



Findings on Happiness & CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)

Correlate Code: C 3

Correlate Code	Correlate Name	Number of Studies on this Subject
C 3	CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)	3
C 3.1	Parental career	0
C 3.1.1	Ever had children or not	2
C 3.1.2	Change in parental status	2
C 3.1.2.2	. birth of children	0
C 3.1.2.3	. leaving home of children (empty nest)	5
C 3.1.2.4	. death of children	0
C 3.1.4	Later children	0
C 3.1.4.1	. expects to get children later	0
C 3.1.4.2	. actually got children later (follow-up)	1
C 3.2	Current parental status	19
C 3.2.1	Number of children	56
C 3.2.2	Children in the household	54
C 3.3	Attitude to having children	0
C 3.3.1	Satisfaction with having children at all	0
C 3.3.2	Satisfaction with number of children	1
C 3.3.2.1	. number of children as planned	2
C 3.3.2.2	. more children wanted	0
C 3.2.3	Non-biological children	0
C 3.2.3.1	. Adoptive children	0
C 3.2.3.2	. Foster children	0

Appendix 1: Happiness queries used
Appendix 2: Statistics used
Appendix 3: About the World Database of Happiness
Appendix 4: Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness
Appendix 5: Related Topics

Cite as: Veenhoven, R.: Findings on Happiness & CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)
World Database of Happiness. Internet: www.eur.nl/fsw/research/happiness
Erasmus University Rotterdam, 2003, Netherlands

Study	MIELK 1997	<i>Page in Report:</i>	48
<i>Reported in:</i>	Mielke,Ch. Wellbeing and fitness:an empirical analysis of life-,health-,and leisure-satisfaction of Dissertation,University of Cologne		
<i>Population:</i>	16+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, Germany, 1990-91		
<i>Sample:</i>	Probability systematic sample		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	onknown		
<i>N:</i>	6000		

Measured Correlate

Class: CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status) Code: C 3

Measurement: 1 chi l dren: yes
0 " no

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
O-SLu/c/sq/l/11/a	D%=3	%satisfied with life: having chi l dren: 50 having not: 47

Study	VENTE 1996	Page in Report:	330,332
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds) Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068		
<i>Population:</i>	Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	4500		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status) Code: C 3
<i>Measurement:</i>	chi l dl esness 1: all wi th chi l dren 2: fi rst pregnanci es(for men: Partner' s . . .) 3: all wi thout chi l dren 3a: have chosen not to have chi l dren 3b: i nvol untary chi l dl ess
<i>Measured Values:</i>	N WOMEN All:2714; %:1:75,1; 2:1,7; 3:24,7; 3a:2,2; 3b:5,5 N MEN All:
<i>Error Estimates:</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>	

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a		WOMEN: MEN: 1: Mt=7. 73 1: Mt=7. 93 2: Mt=8. 58 2: Mt=8. 83 3: Mt=7. 69 3: Mt=7. 54 3a: Mt=7. 91 3a: Ms=6. 63 3b: Mt=7. 86 3b: Ms=7. 98
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h		WOMEN: MEN: 1: Mt=7. 18 1: Mt=7. 15 2: Mt=8. 58 2: Mt=8. 43 3: Mt=6. 81 3: Mt=6. 65 3a: Mt=7. 14 3a: Ms=6. 39 3b: Mt=7. 01 3b: Ms=7. 16
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e		WOMEN: MEN: 1: Mt=7. 51 1: Mt=7. 54 2: Mt=8. 34 2: Mt=8. 64 3: Mt=7. 28 3: Mt=7. 15 3a: Mt=7. 73 3a: Ms=6. 63 3b: Mt=7. 69 3b: Ms=7. 55

Study	VENTE 1996	Page in Report:	152-164
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds) Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068		
<i>Population:</i>	Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	4500		

Measured Correlate

Class: CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status) Code: C 3

Measurement: unempl oyed/empl oyed women and men wi th/wi thout chi l dren/partner
0: no partner
1: wi th partner

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	chi l dren no chi l dren empl oyed women 0: Ms=6. 81 7. 38 1: Ms=7. 98 8. 06 chi l dren no chi l dren empl oyed men 0: Mt=6. 70 7. 28 1: Mt=8. 18 8. 18	chi l dren no chi l dren unempl oyed women 5. 89 6. 55 7. 35 7. 38 chi l dren no chi l dren unempl oyed men 6. 04 6. 14 7. 33 7. 33
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	chi l dren no chi l dren empl oyed women 0: Mt=5. 71 5. 90 1: Mt=7. 43 7. 35 chi l dren no chi l dren empl oyed men 0: Mt=5. 34 5. 80 1: Mt=7. 40 7. 46	chi l dren no chi l dren unempl oyed women 5. 26 5. 48 6. 94 6. 81 chi l dren no chi l dren unempl oyed men 4. 58 5. 05 6. 76 6. 76

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	chi I dren empl oyed women 0: Mt=6. 30 1: Mt=7. 78	no chi I dren empl oyed women 0: Mt=6. 85 1: Mt=7. 66	chi I dren unempl oyed women 5. 63 7. 09	no chi I dren unempl oyed women 6. 31 7. 25
	chi I dren empl oyed men 0: Mt=6. 20 1: Mt=7. 83	no chi I dren empl oyed men 0: Mt=6. 69 1: Mt=7. 88	chi I dren unempl oyed men 4. 49 6. 68	no chi I dren unempl oyed men 5. 36 6. 68

Study	STACK1998	Page in Report:	532
<i>Reported in:</i>	Stack,S & Ross Esheleman,J Marital Status and Happiness: A 17 Nation Study. Journal of Marriage and the Family, vol. 60, 527-536		
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, 17 first world nations, 1981-1983		
<i>Sample:</i>	Probability multi-stage cluster sample		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	nr		
<i>N:</i>	18.000		

Measured Correlate

Class: Ever had children or not Code: C 3.1.1

Measurement: 1. having children
0. not having children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.0 ns	All Beta controlled for -marital status -reported health -socio-economic status -age -church attendance -nation

Study	VEROF 1962	Page in Report:	196
<i>Reported in:</i>	Veroff, J., Feld, S. & Gurin, G. Dimensions of subjective adjustment. Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 1962, vol. 64, p. 192 - 205.		
<i>Population:</i>	21+ aged, married, with children, USA, 1957		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	-		
<i>N:</i>	797		

Measured Correlate

Class: Ever had children or not Code: C 3.1.1

Measurement: Coder rating of answers on open-ended question on changes in a person's life as a result of having children: positive / neutral / negative.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a	tb= -	Males : $\beta = -.04$ (ns) Females : $\beta = -.06$ (05)

Study	KAINU 1998	Page in Report:	261
Reported in:	Kainulainen, Sakari Elämäntapahtumat ja elämään tyytyväisyys eri sosiaaliluokissa, (Life Events and Kuopio University Publications (E Social Sciences 62), Kuopio ,Finland . ISBN 951-781-821-1		
Population:	18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, former province Kuopio, Finland, 1991-96.		
Sample:	Probability sample (unspecified)		
Non-Response:	not rep		
N:	2682		

Measured Correlate

Class:	Change in parental status	Code: C 3.1.2
Measurement:	Have you experienced single parenthood (a) during the last year ? (b) ever in your life ? Answers: No(=0) or Yes(=1).	
Measured Values:	Never: N= 2190 Ever in your life: N = 248	
Error Estimates:		
Remarks:		

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/g	r=-.06 p<.	during the last year
	r=-.07 p<.	ever in your life
	DM=- p<.	never: M = 3. 88 ever in your life: M = 3. 66 95% CI for difference: [0. 10 : 0. 22]

Study	KALMU 1992	Page in Report:	84-88
Reported in:	Kalmuss,D., Namerow, P.B.G., Bauer,U. Short term consequences of parenting versus adoption among young unmarried Journal of Marriage and the Family 1992 vol. 54 pp 80-90.		
Population:	Unmarried teenage mothers, USA, 1989-1990		
Sample:	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
Non-Response:	>10%		
N:	527		

Measured Correlate

Class:	Change in parental status Code: C 3.1.2
Measurement:	Pregnancy resolution choice: 0: kept baby (parenters) 1: placed baby for adoption (placers)
Measured Values:	parenters: 311; placers: 216
Error Estimates:	
Remarks:	interviews took place 6 month after giving birth

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-SL?/?/sq/v/4/a	B=+.04 ns	B controlled for: - age in years interviews took place 6 month after giving birth - race (black or white) - lived with both parents - received public assistance while growing up - high school graduate - lived in maternity residence while pregnant

Study	GLENN 1975A1	Page in Report:	106
<i>Reported in:</i>	Glenn, N.D. Psychological well-being in the postparental stage: Some evidence from national Journal of Marriage and the family, 1975, vol. 37, p.105-110		
<i>Population:</i>	40-59 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1963-66		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	-		
<i>N:</i>	902		

Measured Correlate

Class: . leaving home of children (empty nest) Code: C 3.1.2.3

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	G=+.16 p<.05	Age 40-49: G' = +.29 (.01) Age 50-59: G' = -.11 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Study	GLENN 1975A2	Page in Report:	106
<i>Reported in:</i>	Glenn, N.D. Psychological well-being in the postparental stage: Some evidence from national Journal of Marriage and the family, 1975, vol. 37, p.105-110		
<i>Population:</i>	40-59 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-73		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	-		
<i>N:</i>	425		

Measured Correlate

Class: . leaving home of children (empty nest) Code: C 3.1.2.3

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	G=+.12 ns	Age 40-49 : G' = +.10 (ns) Age 50-59 : G' = +.27 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Study	GLENN 1975A3	Page in Report:	106
<i>Reported in:</i>	Glenn, N.D. Psychological well-being in the postparental stage: Some evidence from national Journal of Marriage and the family, 1975, vol. 37, p.105-110		
<i>Population:</i>	35-65 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	-		
<i>N:</i>	319		

Measured Correlate

Class: . leaving home of children (empty nest) Code: C 3.1.2.3

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'empty nest'

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
M-TH/g/sq/v/3/b	G=+.12 ns	Age 35-49 : G' = +.19 (ns) Age 50-64 : G' = +.32 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Study	MCLAN 1989	Page in Report:	131+133/4
Reported in:	Mc Lanahan, S. & Adams, J. The effects of children on adults' Psychological well-being:1957-1976 Social Forces, 1989 vol 68: 124-146		
Population:	21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1957-76		
Sample:			
Non-Response:	± 30%		
N:	4664		

Measured Correlate

Class: . leaving home of children (empty nest) Code: C 3.1.2.3

Measurement: 1 Parents of adult children who have left home
0 Non-parents
(including young adults who have not yet children and adults who have passed the childrenbearing age).

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	DM=-	M is Mean happiness on range 0-1: (1= very happy) Empty nest Non parents parents 1957 M=0. 33 M=0. 33 1976 M=0. 30 M=0. 32
	lgt=+ ns	Logit coefficient controlled for: education, gender, age, marital status (whether ever married). Logit analysis based on combined datasets. Change between 1957 and 1976 not significant.

Study	PALMO 1979	Page in Report:	350
<i>Reported in:</i>	Palmore, E.B., Cleveland Jr, P.C., Nowlin, J.B., Ramm, D. & Siegler, I.C. Stress and Adaptation in Later Life Reprint from Journal of Gerontology 1979, Vol 34 pp (in this reprint) 341-356		
<i>Population:</i>	46+ aged white, North Carolina, USA, 1968- 1976.		
<i>Sample:</i>	Probability stratified sample		
<i>Non-Response:</i>			
<i>N:</i>	375		

Measured Correlate

Class: . leaving home of children (empty nest) Code: C 3.1.2.3

Measurement: 0 = last child still at home
1 = last child left
since first examination in T1
Assessed at T4.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-BW/c/sq/l/10/c	B=+.5 p<.05	N= 112. Separate multiple regression. Dependent: Change in life satisfaction T1 to T4. (negative B indicates negative effect)

Study	BACHM 1978	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Bachman, J. G., O'Malley, P. M., Johnston, J. Youth in transition, vol. VI: Adolescence to adulthood, change and stability in the lives Institute for Social Research, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1978	
Population:	Public highschool boys followed 8 years from grade 10, USA, 1966-74	
Sample:		
Non-Response:	2.8% at T1, 17.2% at T2, 21.0% at T3, 28.9% at T4, 28.5% at T5	
N:	T1 - T5: 2213/1886/1799/ 1620/1628	

Measured Correlate

Class:	. actually got children later (follow-up) Code: C 3.1.4.2
Measurement:	Parental status at T5, assesed in two ways: - being married with children 0 = single or married with no children; 1 = married with one or more children - being married with no children 0 = single or married with children; 1 = married with no children Divorced and separated with or without children excluded from analysis
Measured Values:	
Error Estimates:	
Remarks:	

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks																
O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a	tau=	<table> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Happiness</th> <th>Married with children</th> <th>Married with no children</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>T1</td> <td>$-.03$ (ns)</td> <td>$.07$ (ns)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>T2</td> <td>$-.01$ (ns)</td> <td>$.07$ (ns)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>T3</td> <td>$.02$ (ns)</td> <td>$.09$ (05)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>T4</td> <td>$.02$ (ns)</td> <td>$.11$ (01)</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>T1: 1966, T2: 1968, T3: 1969, T4: 1970, T5: 1974</p>		Happiness	Married with children	Married with no children	T1	$-.03$ (ns)	$.07$ (ns)	T2	$-.01$ (ns)	$.07$ (ns)	T3	$.02$ (ns)	$.09$ (05)	T4	$.02$ (ns)	$.11$ (01)
	Happiness	Married with children	Married with no children															
T1	$-.03$ (ns)	$.07$ (ns)																
T2	$-.01$ (ns)	$.07$ (ns)																
T3	$.02$ (ns)	$.09$ (05)																
T4	$.02$ (ns)	$.11$ (01)																

Study	BOHN 1972	Page in Report:	26-38
<i>Reported in:</i>	Bohn, C.J. The effect of children upon life satisfaction. A thesis in child development and family Unpublished master thesis, 1972, Pennsylvania State University.		
<i>Population:</i>	Adult, general public, Dominican Republic, Panama and Yugoslavia, ± 1960		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>			
<i>N:</i>	5228		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: Absence vs presence of living children.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-BW/c/sq/l/11/a	DM=- ns	<p>Negative among married persons (05) Married persons with children are less happy (05) than married Ss without children, singles without children and singles with children.</p> <p>Among married persons:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - positive in Dominican Republic (05), esp. in rural areas. - negative in Panama (01) in both urban and rural areas. - negative in Yugoslavia (01), esp. in rural areas. - negative among females (01). - positive among males (05). - negative among age 40+ (01). - not among age 21-39 (ns). - negative among high S. E. S. (01). - not among lower S. E. S. (ns).

Study	GLENN 1979	Page in Report:	962
<i>Reported in:</i>	Glenn, N.D., Weaver, C.N. A note on family situation and global happiness Social Forces, Vol. 57, 1979, p. 960-967		
<i>Population:</i>	18-59 aged whites, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-75		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>			
<i>N:</i>	4049 (72:1023/73:100 2/74:1005/75:10 19)		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: 0 No children
1 Children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	Beta=-	β controlled for: marital status, own age, family income, occupational prestige (males only), frequency of attendance of religious services, employment outside home (females only) and years of school completed:
		1972 1973 1974 1975 All years
		Children aged 0-5
	males	-.10 -.08 -.02 -.02 -.05 (01)
	females	+.05 -.07 -.03 -.12 -.04 (ns)
		Children aged 6-12
	males	-.03 -.01 -.02 -.02 -.01 (ns)
	females	-.03 -.02 -.07 -.05 -.04 (01)
		Children aged 13-17
	males	-.00 -.09 -.06 -.02 -.04 (01)
	females	-.04 -.04 -.00 -.07 -.04 (01)

Study	GLENN 1981A	<i>Page in Report:</i>	413-7
<i>Reported in:</i>	Glenn, N.D.; McLanahan, S. The Effects of Offspring on Psychological Well-being of Older Adults Journal of Marriage and the Family, Vol 43, 1981, p.409-421		
<i>Population:</i>	50+ aged, with no children under age 18 at home, USA, 1973-78		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>			
<i>N:</i>	2465		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: 0 No children
1 One or more

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>			
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	Beta=-	Male	es	$\beta = -.05$	(ns)
		Female	es	$\beta = +.02$	(ns)
		White		male	es $\beta = -.05$ (ns)
				female	es $\beta = -.01$ (ns)
		Black		male	es $\beta = -.06$ (ns)
				female	es $\beta = +.10$ (ns)
		<12yrs. school		male	es $\beta = -.01$ (ns)
				female	es $\beta = .00$ (ns)
		>12yrs. school		male	es $\beta = -.10$ (05)
				female	es $\beta = +.02$ (ns)
		Married		male	es $\beta = -.04$ (ns)
				female	es $\beta = +.05$ (ns)
		Unmarried		male	es $\beta = -.09$ (ns)
				female	es $\beta = -.03$ (ns)
		β controlled for age, family income, years of school completed, church attendance and employment status.			

Study	HALMA 1987	Page in Report:	212
Reported in:	Halman, L., Heunks, F., de Moor, R. and Zanders, H. Traditie, secularisatie en individualisering. A study into the values of the Dutch in a Tilburg University Press, Tilburg, The Netherlands, 187-215 283-325 and 368-379		
Population:	18+ aged, general public, EU nations, 1981		
Sample:			
Non-Response:			
N:	12464		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: Direct question: "Do or did you have any children?"
0 No children
1 Children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	r=+.04 ns	France
	r=+.05 p<.05	Great-Britain
	r=+.06 p<.05	West Germany
	r=+.08 p<.01	Italy
	r=+.03 ns	Denmark
	r=+.02 ns	Belgium
	r=+.08 p<.01	Spain
	r=+.12 p<.01	Ireland
	r=+.01 ns	Northern Ireland
DMt=+	EC (stratified sample)	
	No children	Mt' = 6.67
	Children	Mt' = 7.00

Study	HALMA 1987**	Page in Report:	376
<i>Reported in:</i>	Halman, L., Heunks, F., de Moor, R. and Zanders, H. Traditie, secularisatie en individualisering. A study into the values of the Dutch in a Tilburg University Press, Tilburg, The Netherlands, 1987, p. 187-215, 283-325 and 368-379		
<i>Population:</i>	18 + aged, general public, 10 EU nations, 1981		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>			
<i>N:</i>	12464		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Current parental status	Code: C 3.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	Direct question: "Did or do you have any children?"	0 No children 1 Children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	Beta=<.1	France
	Beta=<.1	Great-Britain
	Beta=<.1	West Germany
	Beta=<.1	Italy
	Beta=<.1	Netherlands
	Beta=<.1	Denmark
	Beta=<.1	Belgium
	Beta=<.1	Spain
	Beta=<.1	Ireland
	Beta=<.1	Northern Ireland
	Beta=<.1	EC
		β's controlled for: education, marital status, work, income, age, type of dwelling and social participation.

Study	MCLAN 1989	Page in Report:	131+133/4
Reported in:	Mc Lanahan, S. & Adams, J.		
		The effects of children on adults' Psychological well-being:1957-1976	
		Social Forces, 1989 vol 68: 124-146	
Population:	21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1957-76		
Sample:			
Non-Response:	± 30%		
N:	4664		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: 1 Parents
(Excluded parents living with
children over 17 or not living with
children under 17
0 Non parents

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>									
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	DM=+	<p>M is Mean happiness on range 0-1: (1= very happy)</p> <table> <tr> <td></td> <td>Parents</td> <td>Non parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1957</td> <td>M=0.37</td> <td>M=0.33</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1976</td> <td>M=0.32</td> <td>M=0.32</td> </tr> </table>		Parents	Non parents	1957	M=0.37	M=0.33	1976	M=0.32	M=0.32
	Parents	Non parents									
1957	M=0.37	M=0.33									
1976	M=0.32	M=0.32									

Study	MCNAM 1978	<i>Page in Report:</i>	310
<i>Reported in:</i>	McNamara, P.H. & St George, A. Blessed are the Downtrodden? An empirical test Sociological Analysis vol.39,(1978), p.303-320		
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	20%		
<i>N:</i>	2164		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: 0. None
1. One or more

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	G=-.12 p<.01	

Study	PHILI 1966	Page in Report:	66
<i>Reported in:</i>	Philips Nederland, N.V. The Dutch housewife. (In Dutch: De Nederlandse huisvrouw). Eindhoven, 1966, Philips Nederland.		
<i>Population:</i>	Housewives, The Netherlands, 1964		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>			
<i>N:</i>	450		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: 0 No chi l dren
1as chi l dren

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/5/a	r=+.09	

Study	REMPE 1985	Page in Report:	345
<i>Reported in:</i>	Rempel, J. Childless elderly: what are they missing? Journal of marriage and the family, 1985, vol. 47, p. 343- 347		
<i>Population:</i>	Elderly persons, noninstitutionalized, Canada, 1979		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39		
<i>N:</i>	338		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: Chi l d l ess vs. parents

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d	DM=0 ns	unadjusted means - chi l d l ess: M = 2. 4 Mt' = 7 - parent: M = 2. 4 Mt' = 7 means adjusted for age, gender, marital status and soci al cl ass - chi l d l ess: M = 2. 4 Mt' = 7 - parent: M = 2. 4 Mt' = 7

Study	REMPE 1985	Page in Report:	345
<i>Reported in:</i>	Rempel, J. Childless elderly: what are they missing? Journal of marriage and the family, 1985, vol. 47, p. 343- 347		
<i>Population:</i>	Elderly persons, noninstitutionalized, Canada, 1979		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39		
<i>N:</i>	338		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: Chi l dI ess vs. parents

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-SL?/g/sq/l/11/a	DM=+ ns	unadj usted means - chi l dI ess: M = 8.8 Mt' = 7.8 - parent: M = 9.1 Mt' = 8.1 means adj usted for age, gender, marital status and soci al cl ass - chi l dI ess: M = 8.9 Mt' = 7.9 - parent: M = 9.1 Mt' = 8.1

Study	SCHUL 1985B	<i>Page in Report:</i>	75
<i>Reported in:</i>	Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H. Lebensqualität in Österreich (Quality-of-life in Austria) Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, Austria 1985		
<i>Population:</i>	Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria, 1984		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	?		
<i>N:</i>	1776		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: Single direct question, rated on a 4-point scale:
1 = no child, no partner 2 = no child, with partner
3 = with child, no partner
4 = with child, with partner

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a	G=+.22 p<.05	
	r=+.21 p<.05	

Study	SEARS 1977A	Page in Report:	40-62/4
<i>Reported in:</i>	Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H. Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72		
<i>Population:</i>	"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	Attrition in 1972: 25%		
<i>N:</i>	1928 N=671: 1972 N=430		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Current parental status Code: C 3.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	0 Married, childless 1 Married, children
<i>Measured Values:</i>	
<i>Error Estimates:</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>	Happiness assessed in 1972. The gifted women were about 62 yrs of age at that time. Currently marrieds only.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a	G=+.23 p<.01 tb=+.09 p<.05	- Married, childless 54% contented - Married, children Happiness assessed in 1972. The gifted women were about 62 yrs of age at that time. Currently marrieds only. Comparison with average 45+ aged women in the USA 1971 (Data CAMPB 1975, happiness indicator HAPP 2.1)
	G=0	- Married, childless 69% satisfied
	tb=0	- Married, youngest child over 17 69% satisfied

Study	VEENH 1974	Page in Report:	499
<i>Reported in:</i>	Veenhoven, R. Is there an innate need for children? European Journal of Social Psychology, 1974, vol. 14,	p. 495 - 501	
<i>Population:</i>	25 - 65 aged marrieds, The Netherlands, 1968		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	34%, 23% unattainable, 10% non- response		
<i>N:</i>	1376		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: 0 Having children
1 No children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HP/g/sq/ol/7/a	G=+.12 ns	Age 25 - 29: G = +.09 (ns) 30 - 34: G = +.26 (ns) 35 - 39: G = +.60 (.05) 40 - 44: G = +.23 (ns) 45 - 49: G = +.01 (ns) 50 - 54: G = +.08 (ns) 55 - 59: G = +.48 (ns) 60 - 65: G = +.20 (ns)

Unaffected by sex

Study	VENTE 1995	Page in Report:	306
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark.(Quality of Life in Denmark) Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017		
<i>Population:</i>	18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	1494		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Current parental status Code: C 3.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Do you have children?" a: no children b: only biological children c: only partner's children d: biological and partner's children e: only adopted children
<i>Measured Values:</i>	N: a:497, b:848, c:33, d:71, e:7
<i>Error Estimates:</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>	

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	a: Mt=7.71 b: Mt=7.76 c: Mt=7.80 d: Mt=7.93 e: Mt=8.93 All Mt=7.76	
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	a: Mt=6.88 b: Mt=6.96 c: Mt=6.44 d: Mt=7.15 e: Mt=8.21 All Mt=6.94	
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	a: Mt=7.24 b: Mt=7.54 c: Mt=7.05 d: Mt=7.64 e: Mt=8.21 All Mt=7.44	

Study	VENTE 1995	Page in Report:	312,314
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark.(Quality of Life in Denmark) Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017		
<i>Population:</i>	18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	1494		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Current parental status Code: C 3.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Do you have children ?" different answer categories converted to: 1. Without children a. first pregnant b. chosen not to have children c. involuntary children 2. Has children
<i>Measured Values:</i>	N women: all: 778, 1(all):237, 1a:9, 1b:12, 1c:20, 2:500 N men: all:759, 1(all):259, 1a:11, 1b:11, 1c:11, 2:467
<i>Error Estimates:</i>	

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a		women: 1: Mt=7.71 1a: Mt=8.61 1b: Mt=7.50 1c: Mt=7.00 2: Mt=7.71 All Mt=7.70 men: 1: Mt=7.73 1a: Mt=7.50 1b: Mt=8.19 1c: Mt=6.36 2: Mt=7.86 All Mt=7.79

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

women:

1: Mt=7.11
1a: Mt=9.45
1b: Mt=6.46
1c: Mt=7.00
2: Mt=7.50
AI I Mt=7.00

men:

1: Mt=6.65
1a: Mt=7.73
1b: Mt=6.14
1c: Mt=7.05
2: Mt=7.03
AI I Mt=6.90

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

women:

1: Mt=7.29
1a: Mt=8.89
1b: Mt=7.29
1c: Mt=7.13
2: Mt=7.50
AI I Mt=7.44

men:

1: Mt=7.20
1a: Mt=7.73
1b: Mt=7.28
1c: Mt=6.59
2: Mt=7.55
AI I Mt=7.41

Study	VENTE 1996	Page in Report:	324
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds) Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068		
<i>Population:</i>	Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	4500		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Current parental status Code: C 3.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Do you have children?" 1: no children 2: only adopted children 3: only partner's children 4: biological children and partner's children 5: only biological children
<i>Measured Values:</i>	N: All:4585; %:1:31,0; 2:0,2; 3:3,3; 4:5,5; 5:60,0
<i>Error Estimates:</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>	

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a		1: Mt=7. 61 2: Mt=8. 34 3: Mt=8. 11 4: Mt=7. 63 5: Mt=7. 80
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h		1: Mt=6. 71 2: Mt=6. 56 3: Mt=7. 55 4: Mt=7. 26 5: Mt=7. 13
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e		1: Mt=7. 21 2: Mt=7. 78 3: Mt=7. 75 4: Mt=7. 48 5: Mt=7. 51

Study	VENTE 1996	Page in Report:	330,332
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds) Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068		
<i>Population:</i>	Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	4500		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Current parental status Code: C 3.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	chi l dl esness 1: all wi th chi l dren 2: fi rst pregnanci es(for men: Partner' s . . .) 3: all wi thout chi l dren 3a: have chosen not to have chi l dren 3b: i nvol untary chi l dl ess
<i>Measured Values:</i>	N WOMEN All:2714; %:1:75,1; 2:1,7; 3:24,7; 3a:2,2; 3b:5,5 N MEN All:
<i>Error Estimates:</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>	

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a		WOMEN: MEN: 1: Mt=7. 73 1: Mt=7. 93 2: Mt=8. 58 2: Mt=8. 83 3: Mt=7. 69 3: Mt=7. 54 3a: Mt=7. 91 3a: Ms=6. 63 3b: Mt=7. 86 3b: Ms=7. 98
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h		WOMEN: MEN: 1: Mt=7. 18 1: Mt=7. 15 2: Mt=8. 58 2: Mt=8. 43 3: Mt=6. 81 3: Mt=6. 65 3a: Mt=7. 14 3a: Ms=6. 39 3b: Mt=7. 01 3b: Ms=7. 16
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e		WOMEN: MEN: 1: Mt=7. 51 1: Mt=7. 54 2: Mt=8. 34 2: Mt=8. 64 3: Mt=7. 28 3: Mt=7. 15 3a: Mt=7. 73 3a: Ms=6. 63 3b: Mt=7. 69 3b: Ms=7. 55

Study	WESSM 1956	Page in Report:	193
<i>Reported in:</i>	Wessman, A.E. A psychological inquiry into satisfaction and happiness Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1956, Princeton University, U.S.A.		
<i>Population:</i>	21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	-		
<i>N:</i>	2377		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: 0 Has children
1 No children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	G=+.02 ns	Computed for married Ss only.

Study	WILKE 1978/1	Page in Report:	221
Reported in:	Wilkening,E.A. & McGranahan,D. Correlates of Subjective Well-being in Northern Wisconsin Social Indicators Research,vol 5 (1978),p.221-234		
Population:	18+aged, general public, NW Wisconsin-residents, USA, 1974		
Sample:			
Non-Response:	12%		
N:	1423		

Measured Correlate

Class: Current parental status Code: C 3.2

Measurement: 0. No children
1. Has children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a	r=+.04 ns Beta=-.1 p<.05	β controlled for 1+2+3+4+5 : 1: education, occupation, income, level of living 2: live alone, married, contact with relatives, contact with friends, church attendance, organizational membership. 3: health problems, recent move, separated/ divorced, unemployed. 4: retired, widowed. 5: urban living, rural living, female. β in different age groups: under 30: -.12 (ns) 30-49 : +.05 (ns) 50-64 : +.00 (ns) over 64 : -.09 (ns)
		β controlled for only: interaction with age: ns

Study	BAKKE 1974	Page in Report:	27
<i>Reported in:</i>	Bakker, P. & Berg, N. van de Determinants and correlates of happiness. Unpublished thesis, 1974, Erasmus University Rotterdam, The Netherlands.		
<i>Population:</i>	20-65 aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1968		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	34% refusal and unattainable.		
<i>N:</i>	1552		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Open-ended question.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HP/g/sq/ol/7/a	G=+.09 ns	

Study	BLAND 1990	Page in Report:	395
<i>Reported in:</i>	Blandford, A.A.& Chappell, N.L. Subjective Well-being Among Native and Non-Native Elderly Persons: Do Canadian Journal On Ageing, Vol.9, 1990 p.386-399.		
<i>Population:</i>	50+aged, Winnipeg, Canada, 1985		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	15% Natives		
<i>N:</i>	390		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Number of children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/d	B=+.20 ns	b controlled by : 1. Male Sex 2. Married 3. Widowed 4. Age 5. Monthly income 6. Perceived health 7. Days in bed 8. Family size 9. Functional ability 10. Satisfaction with family relationships 11. Social contacts 12. Number of siblings 13. Number of caregivers 14. Interaction of ethnicity with ability & marital status & days ill

Study	CRNIC 1984	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	K.A. Crnic, M.T. Greenberg, N.M. Robinson, A.S. Ragozin Maternal stress and social support: effects on the mother- infant relationship from American Journal of Orthopsychiatric, vol. 2, 1984, pp. 224-235	
<i>Population:</i>	Mother-child pairs, followed 18 months after birth, USA, 1981-82	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	Attrition at T2: 10%, at T3: 14%	
<i>N:</i>	105	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: 0 one
1 more

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
O-QLS/c/sq/v/5/a	r=-.11	ns

Study	GLENN 1981A	Page in Report:	413-5
Reported in:	Glenn, N.D.; McLanahan, S.		
	The Effects of Offspring on Psychological Well-being of Older Adults		
	Journal of Marriage and the Family, Vol 43, 1981, p.409-421		
Population:	50+ aged, with no children under age 18 at home, USA, 1973-78		
Sample:			
Non-Response:			
N:	2465		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Number of children ever had

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>			
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	Beta=±	Whites	males	$\beta = -.05$	(ns)
			females	$\beta = +.01$	(ns)
		Black	males	$\beta = -.10$	(ns)
			females	$\beta = +.08$	(ns)
		< 12yrs. school	males	$\beta = -.02$	(ns)
			females	$\beta = -.00$	(ns)
		> 12yrs. school	males	$\beta = -.07$	(ns)
			females	$\beta = +.01$	(ns)
		Married	males	$\beta = -.04$	(ns)
			females	$\beta = -.02$	(ns)
		Unmarried	males	$\beta = -.08$	(ns)
			females	$\beta = -.02$	(ns)
β controlled for age, family income, years of school completed, church attendance and employment status.					

Study	HALMA 1987	Page in Report:	212
Reported in:	Halman, L., Heunks, F., de Moor, R. and Zanders, H. Traditie, secularisatie en individualisering. A study into the values of the Dutch in a Tilburg University Press, Tilburg, The Netherlands, 187-215 283-325 and 368-379		
Population:	18+ aged, general public, EU nations, 1981		
Sample:			
Non-Response:			
N:	12464		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Direct question: "How many children do or did you have?"
 1 One
 .
 6 Six or more
 Ss with children only

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	r=-.03 ns	France
	r=-.06 p<.05	Great-Britain
	r=-.08 p<.01	West Germany
	r=-.09 p<.01	Italy
	r=-.04 ns	Denmark
	r=-.00 ns	Belgium
	r=-.10 p<.01	Spain
	r=-.11 p<.01	Ireland
	r=-.06 ns	Northern Ireland

	DMt=-	EC (stratified sample)	
	one	Mt' =	7.00
	two	Mt' =	7.11
	three	Mt' =	7.00
	four	Mt' =	6.67
	five	Mt' =	6.89
	six or more	Mt' =	6.89
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	r=-.03	ns	France
	r=-.03	ns	Great-Britain
	r=-.07	p<.05	West Germany
	r=-.07	p<.01	Italy
	r=-.03	ns	Denmark
	r=+.04	ns	Belgium
	r=-.09	p<.01	Spain
	r=-.12	p<.01	Ireland
	r=-.06	ns	Northern Ireland
	DMt=-	EC (stratified sample)	
	one	Mt' =	6.78
	two	Mt' =	6.89
	three	Mt' =	6.89
	four	Mt' =	6.67
	five	Mt' =	6.44
	six or more	Mt' =	6.67

Study	JACOB 1997	Page in Report:	192
<i>Reported in:</i>	Jacob, J. & Brinkerhoff, M. Values, performance and subjective well-being in the sustainability movement; an Social Indicators Research: , 1997, vol 42, pag 171-204		
<i>Population:</i>	'Back to the land' mini farmers, USA, 1989		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	58.2%		
<i>N:</i>	565		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Number of children	Code: C 3.2.1
<i>Measurement:</i>	number of children	
<i>Measured Values:</i>	ranges 0-12; Median 2; N 535	
<i>Error Estimates:</i>		
<i>Remarks:</i>		

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-H?/?/sq/v/4/a	r=+ ns	Ss, who value technological self reliance high, irrespective of their performance (N=±280) -high Country Asceticism r=+.07 ns -high Homestead Production r=+.05 ns -high Ecological Sensitivity r=-.00 ns
		Ss, who value Homestead Food Production high, irrespective their performance, (N=±280) -high Country Asceticism r=+.08 ns -high Homestead Production r=+.06 ns -high Ecological Sensitivity r=+.02 ns

Study	LEE 1982	Page in Report:	220,221
<i>Reported in:</i>	Lee, Gary R. Intergenerational Exchange and Subjective Well-being Among the Elderly Journal of Marriage and the Family, February 1982, page 217-223		
<i>Population:</i>	60+ aged, living near children, USA, Washington State, 1975		
<i>Sample:</i>	Probability simple random sample		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	25.1%		
<i>N:</i>	403		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Number of children Code: C 3.2.1
<i>Measurement:</i>	number of children
<i>Measured Values:</i>	Mean 2.7 SD 1.6
<i>Error Estimates:</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>	

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
M-ACO/u/mq/n/4/a	r=-.03	males
	Beta=+.0	beta controlled for -education -marital status -self rated health -age -contact with children -aid given -aid received
	r=	females
	Beta=+.1	beta controlled for -education -marital status -self rated health -age -contact with children -aid given -aid received

Study	PALIS 1986B	Page in Report:	370
<i>Reported in:</i>	Palisi, B.J. Urbanism and social psychological well-being: a test of three theories Sociological Spectrum, 1986, vol 6, p.361-378		
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1974-1982		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>			
<i>N:</i>	7542		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single closed question, rated on a 7-point scale, ranging from "none" to "eight or more children".

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	r=+.02	ns

Study	ROSE 1955	Page in Report:	16
<i>Reported in:</i>	Rose, A.M. Factors associated with the life satisfaction of middle class, middle aged persons. Marriage and Family Living, 1955, vol 17, p. 15-19.		
<i>Population:</i>	Married couples, middle aged, middle-class, USA, 1952		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	50 %		
<i>N:</i>	416		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/a	D% = 0 ns	Reported for females only

Study	SEARS 1977A	<i>Page in Report:</i>	40-62/4
<i>Reported in:</i>	Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H. Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72		
<i>Population:</i>	"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	Attrition in 1972: 25%		
<i>N:</i>	1928 N=671: 1972 N=430		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Number of children	Code: C 3.2.1
<i>Measurement:</i>	Number of children born to S and adopted or stepchildren.	
	Assessed in 1972	
<i>Measured Values:</i>		
<i>Error Estimates:</i>		
<i>Remarks:</i>		

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a	AoV=	ns
M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b	Chi ² =	ns

Study	SEARS 1977A	<i>Page in Report:</i>	40-62/4
<i>Reported in:</i>	Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H. Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72		
<i>Population:</i>	"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	Attrition in 1972: 25%		
<i>N:</i>	1928 N=671: 1972 N=430		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:

- Actual number in 1972 (including adopted and stepchildren).
- Same as planned (Assessed in 1950).
- Number wanted if life lived over (Assessed in 1950).

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a	AoV= ns	a. 1972 number by 1972 happiness.
	AoV= ns	b. Earlier congruence (1950) by present happiness (1972).
	AoV= ns	c. Earlier wish (1950) by present happiness (1972).
M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b	Chi ² = ns	a. 1972 number by 1972 happiness.
	Chi ² = ns	b. Earlier congruence (1950) by present happiness (1972).
	Chi ² = ns	c. Earlier wish (1950) by present happiness (1972).

Study	SEARS 1977A	<i>Page in Report:</i>	40-62/4
<i>Reported in:</i>	Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H. Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72		
<i>Population:</i>	"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	Attrition in 1972: 25%		
<i>N:</i>	1928 N=671: 1972 N=430		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Direct questions:

- a. 'Did you want children?'
Assessed in 1940
- b. 'If I live I lived over how many children?'
Assessed in 1950

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b	Chi ² = ns	a.
	Chi ² = ns	b.

Study	SHINN 1978	Page in Report:	483/487
<i>Reported in:</i>	Shinn, D.C. & Johnson, D.M. Avowed happiness as an overall assessment of the quality of life Social Indicators Research, Vol 5, 1978, pp. 475-492		
<i>Population:</i>	Heads of households, Illinois, USA, 1975		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	17%		
<i>N:</i>	665		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	r=? .04 ns	When controlled for: - resources only $\beta = -.09$ - resources and assessments $\beta = -.06$ - resources and comparisons $\beta = -.06$ - resources, assessments and comparisons $\beta = +.05$ 'Resources': race, sex, age, income, education, house ownership, marital status, number of household members; 'Assessments': satisfaction with: standard of living, leisure time, housing, health, education, community, government; 'Comparisons': perception of being happier than others and perceived financial improvement in the past few years.

Study	TIMME 1997/1	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, France, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1002	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.42	Mt=6.4
		2	M=1.16	Mt=6.2
		3	M=1.21	Mt=6.2
		4	M=1.84	Mt=6.8
		5	M=.73	Mt=5.7
		6	M=1.30	Mt=6.3
		r=-.03	ns	
		tc=-.03	p<.05	
		Beta=.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3.16	Mt=7.2
		1	M=3.17	Mt=7.2
		2	M=3.18	Mt=7.3
		3	M=3.18	Mt=7.3
		4	M=3.15	Mt=7.2
		5	M=3.00	Mt=6.7
		6	M=3.11	Mt=7.0

r=-.02 ns
tc=-.00 ns
Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa DM=+ 0 M=6. 54 Mt=6. 2
1 M=6. 87 Mt=6. 5
2 M=6. 90 Mt=6. 6
3 M=7. 04 Mt=6. 7
4 M=6. 92 Mt=6. 6
5 M=6. 27 Mt=5. 9
6 M=6. 67 Mt=6. 3

r=+.04 p<.05
tc=+.06 p<.001
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME 1997/2	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1484	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8
	DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=-.01	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		

	tc=-.01 ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3.23 1 M=3.32 2 M=3.27 3 M=3.34 4 M=3.27 5 M=3.23 6 M=3.28	Mt=7.4 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.6
	DM=+	0 M=3.23 1 M=3.32 2 M=3.27 3 M=3.34 4 M=3.27 5 M=3.23 6 M=3.28	Mt=7.4 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.6
	r=+.03 ns		
	r=+.03 ns		
	tc=+.03 p<.05		
	tc=+.03 p<.05		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7.40 1 M=7.40 2 M=7.53 3 M=7.39 4 M=7.96 5 M=7.81 6 M=7.30	Mt=7.1 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.0
	DM=+	0 M=7.40 1 M=7.40 2 M=7.53 3 M=7.39 4 M=7.96 5 M=7.81 6 M=7.30	Mt=7.1 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.0
	r=+.03 ns		
	r=+.03 ns		
	tc=+.04 p<.01		
	tc=+.04 p<.01		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME 1997/3	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	2201	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		4	M=.91	Mt=5.9
		5	M=.68	Mt=5.7
		6	M=.37	Mt=5.4
	DM=+	0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		4	M=.91	Mt=5.9
		5	M=.68	Mt=5.7
		6	M=.37	Mt=5.4
		r=-.08	p<.001	
		r=-.08	p<.001	
		tc=-.04	p<.001	

	tc=-.04	p<.001		
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 03 M=3. 02 M=3. 07 M=3. 05 M=2. 94 M=2. 94 M=2. 70	Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 9 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 5 Mt=5. 7
	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 03 M=3. 02 M=3. 07 M=3. 05 M=2. 94 M=2. 94 M=2. 70	Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 9 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 5 Mt=5. 7
	r=-.02	ns		
	r=-.02	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 16 M=7. 29 M=7. 37 M=7. 16 M=6. 82 M=6. 79 M=6. 66	Mt=6. 8 Mt=7. 0 Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 4 Mt=6. 3
	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 16 M=7. 29 M=7. 37 M=7. 16 M=6. 82 M=6. 79 M=6. 66	Mt=6. 8 Mt=7. 0 Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 4 Mt=6. 3
	r=-.02	ns		
	r=-.02	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME 1997/4	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Italy, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	2010	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=1. 12	Mt=6. 1
		2	M=1. 06	Mt=6. 1
		3	M=. 84	Mt=5. 8
		4	M=1. 53	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=1. 12	Mt=6. 1
		6	M=. 79	Mt=5. 8
	r=-.08 p<.001			
	tc=-.08 p<.001			
	Beta=.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 00	Mt=6. 7
		1	M=2. 99	Mt=6. 6
		2	M=2. 93	Mt=6. 4
		3	M=2. 98	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=2. 95	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=2. 94	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=3. 33	Mt=7. 8

r=-.00 ns
tc=-.01 ns
Beta=+.1 p<.001 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7.17	Mt=6.9
		1	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.27	Mt=7.0
		3	M=7.16	Mt=6.8
		4	M=7.47	Mt=7.2
		5	M=7.32	Mt=7.0
		6	M=7.15	Mt=6.8

r=+.01 ns
tc=+.02 ns
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME 1997/5	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1017	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 98	Mt=7. 0
		1	M=1. 65	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=1. 84	Mt=6. 8
		3	M=1. 75	Mt=6. 8
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=-.06 ns			
	tc=-.06 p<.05			
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=3. 39	Mt=8. 0
		1	M=3. 36	Mt=7. 9
		2	M=3. 43	Mt=8. 1
		3	M=3. 37	Mt=7. 9
		4	M=3. 47	Mt=8. 2
		5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

	r=-.00	ns	
	tc=+.01	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=7. 83 Mt=7. 6
		1	M=7. 75 Mt=7. 5
		2	M=7. 89 Mt=7. 6
		3	M=7. 90 Mt=7. 7
		4	M=7. 76 Mt=7. 5
		5	M=7. 66 Mt=7. 4
		6	Less than 10 Ss
	r=+.00	ns	
	tc=-.00	ns	
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME 1997/6	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Denmark, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1030	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0 Empty category 1 M=1. 68 Mt=6. 7 2 M=2. 14 Mt=7. 1 3 M=1. 96 Mt=7. 0 4 M=1. 80 Mt=6. 8 5 M=1. 59 Mt=6. 6 6 M=2. 23 Mt=7. 2
		r=+.01 ns
		tc=+.01 ns
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 Empty category 1 M=3. 32 Mt=7. 7 2 M=3. 40 Mt=8. 0 3 M=3. 31 Mt=7. 7 4 M=3. 27 Mt=7. 6 5 M=3. 39 Mt=8. 0 6 M=3. 54 Mt=8. 5

r=-.00 ns
tc=-.01 ns
Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa DM=+ 0 Empty category
1 M= 7. 97 Mt=7. 7
2 M= 8. 23 Mt=8. 0
3 M= 8. 11 Mt=7. 9
4 M= 7. 97 Mt=7. 7
5 M= 8. 50 Mt=8. 3
6 M= 8. 62 Mt=8. 5

r=+.03 ns
tc=-.00 ns
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME 1997/7	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Belgium, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	2792	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 51	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=1. 53	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=1. 48	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=1. 49	Mt=6. 5
		4	M=1. 40	Mt=6. 4
		5	M=1. 40	Mt=6. 4
		6	M=1. 07	Mt=6. 1
	DM=+	0	M=1. 51	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=1. 53	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=1. 48	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=1. 49	Mt=6. 5
		4	M=1. 40	Mt=6. 4
		5	M=1. 40	Mt=6. 4
		6	M=1. 07	Mt=6. 1
	r=-.03	ns		
	r=-.03	ns		
	tc=-.02	ns		

	tc=-.02 ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3.30 1 M=3.33 2 M=3.31 3 M=3.32 4 M=3.30 5 M=3.30 6 M=3.44	Mt=7.7 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.7 Mt=8.1
	DM=+	0 M=3.30 1 M=3.33 2 M=3.31 3 M=3.32 4 M=3.30 5 M=3.30 6 M=3.44	Mt=7.7 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.7 Mt=8.1
	r=+.01 ns		
	r=+.01 ns		
	tc=+.01 ns		
	tc=+.01 ns		
	Beta=+.0 p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7.57 1 M=7.54 2 M=7.58 3 M=7.70 4 M=7.67 5 M=7.90 6 M=7.72	Mt=7.3 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.5
	DM=+	0 M=7.57 1 M=7.54 2 M=7.58 3 M=7.70 4 M=7.67 5 M=7.90 6 M=7.72	Mt=7.3 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.5
	r=+.03 ns		
	r=+.03 ns		
	tc=+.02 ns		
	tc=+.02 ns		
	Beta=+.0 p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME 1997/8	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Spain, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	4147	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 87	Mt=5. 9
		1	M= . 74	Mt=5. 7
		2	M= . 73	Mt=5. 7
		3	M= . 57	Mt=5. 6
		4	M= . 54	Mt=5. 5
		5	M= . 28	Mt=5. 3
		6	M= . 20	Mt=5. 2
	DM=+	0	M= . 87	Mt=5. 9
		1	M= . 74	Mt=5. 7
		2	M= . 73	Mt=5. 7
		3	M= . 57	Mt=5. 6
		4	M= . 54	Mt=5. 5
		5	M= . 28	Mt=5. 3
		6	M= . 20	Mt=5. 2
		r=-.09	p<.001	
		r=-.09	p<.001	
		tc=-.07	p<.001	

	tc=-.07	p<.001		
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 05 M=3. 08 M=3. 09 M=3. 03 M=3. 00 M=2. 95 M=2. 78	Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 9 Mt=7. 0 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 0
	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 05 M=3. 08 M=3. 09 M=3. 03 M=3. 00 M=2. 95 M=2. 78	Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 9 Mt=7. 0 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 0
	r=-.06	p<.01		
	r=-.06	p<.01		
	tc=-.03	p<.05		
	tc=-.03	p<.05		
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 05 M=7. 23 M=7. 30 M=7. 10 M=7. 25 M=6. 87 M=6. 55	Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 9 Mt=7. 0 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 9 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 2
	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 05 M=7. 23 M=7. 30 M=7. 10 M=7. 25 M=6. 87 M=6. 55	Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 9 Mt=7. 0 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 9 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 2
	r=-.02	ns		
	r=-.02	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Study	TIMME 1997/9	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Ireland, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1000	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 09	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=1. 98	Mt=7. 0
		2	M=2. 14	Mt=7. 1
		3	M=2. 12	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=1. 86	Mt=6. 9
		5	M=2. 03	Mt=7. 0
		6	M=1. 58	Mt=6. 6
	DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8

	DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8
	DM=+	0	M=2. 09	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=1. 98	Mt=7. 0
		2	M=2. 14	Mt=7. 1
		3	M=2. 12	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=1. 86	Mt=6. 9
		5	M=2. 03	Mt=7. 0
		6	M=1. 58	Mt=6. 6
	r=-.06	ns		
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=-.06	ns		
	tc=-.04	p<.05		
	tc=-.04	p<.05		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		1	M=3. 57	Mt=8. 6
		2	M=3. 42	Mt=8. 1
		3	M=3. 40	Mt=8. 0
		4	M=3. 33	Mt=7. 8
		5	M=3. 19	Mt=7. 3
		6	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
	DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		6	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
	DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		6	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6

	DM=+	0	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		1	M=3. 57	Mt=8. 6
		2	M=3. 42	Mt=8. 1
		3	M=3. 40	Mt=8. 0
		4	M=3. 33	Mt=7. 8
		5	M=3. 19	Mt=7. 3
		6	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
	r=+.03	ns		
	r=-.04	ns		
	r=+.03	ns		
	r=-.04	ns		
	tc=+.03	p<.05		
	tc=-.02	ns		
	tc=-.02	ns		
	tc=+.03	p<.05		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 53	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=7. 39	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=7. 96	Mt=7. 7
		5	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
		6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	0	M=7. 73	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=8. 25	Mt=8. 1
		2	M=7. 93	Mt=7. 7
		3	M=7. 76	Mt=7. 5
		4	M=8. 03	Mt=7. 8
		5	M=7. 89	Mt=7. 7
		6	M=8. 04	Mt=7. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 73	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=8. 25	Mt=8. 1
		2	M=7. 93	Mt=7. 7
		3	M=7. 76	Mt=7. 5
		4	M=8. 03	Mt=7. 8
		5	M=7. 89	Mt=7. 7
		6	M=8. 04	Mt=7. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 53	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=7. 39	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=7. 96	Mt=7. 7
		5	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
		6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. 0

r=+.03	ns
r=+.04	ns
r=+.04	ns
r=+.03	ns
tc=+.04	p<.01
tc=+.05	p<.05
tc=+.04	p<.01
tc=+.05	p<.05
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/10	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, N. Ireland, 1990	
Sample:	Non-probability accidental sample	
Non-Response:		
N:	304	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 02	Mt=7. 0
		1	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=1. 61	Mt=6. 6
		3	M=1. 00	Mt=6. 0
		4	M=1. 79	Mt=6. 8
		5	M=1. 57	Mt=6. 6
		6	M=2. 05	Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	0	M=1. 53	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=1. 52	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=1. 48	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=1. 23	Mt=6. 2
		4	M= . 91	Mt=5. 9
		5	M= . 68	Mt=5. 7
		6	M= . 37	Mt=5. 4
	r=-.05	ns		
	r=-.08	p<.001		
	tc=-.04	p<.001		

	tc=-.06 ns		
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3.39 1 M=3.35 2 M=3.19 3 M=3.16 4 M=3.32 5 M=3.29 6 M=3.48	Mt=8.0 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.2 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.6 Mt=8.3
	DM=+	0 M=3.03 1 M=3.02 2 M=3.07 3 M=3.05 4 M=2.94 5 M=2.94 6 M=2.70	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.7 Mt=6.9 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.5 Mt=6.5 Mt=5.7
	r=-.02 ns		
	r=-.02 ns		
	tc=-.00 ns		
	tc=-.04 ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7.16 1 M=7.29 2 M=7.37 3 M=7.16 4 M=6.82 5 M=6.79 6 M=6.66	Mt=6.8 Mt=7.0 Mt=7.1 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.5 Mt=6.4 Mt=6.3
	DM=+	0 M=7.71 1 M=7.69 2 M=8.05 3 M=7.57 4 M=8.21 5 M=7.86 6 M=8.52	Mt=7.5 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.3 Mt=8.0 Mt=7.6 Mt=8.4
	r=-.02 ns		
	r=+.09 ns		
	tc=+.01 ns		
	tc=+.04 ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/11	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, USA, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1839	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8
	DM=+	0	M=2. 11	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=2. 24	Mt=7. 2
		2	M=2. 23	Mt=7. 2
		3	M=2. 42	Mt=7. 4
		4	M=2. 08	Mt=7. 1
		5	M=2. 49	Mt=7. 5
		6	M=1. 99	Mt=7. 0

	DM=+	0	M=2. 11	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=2. 24	Mt=7. 2
		2	M=2. 23	Mt=7. 2
		3	M=2. 42	Mt=7. 4
		4	M=2. 08	Mt=7. 1
		5	M=2. 49	Mt=7. 5
		6	M=1. 99	Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8
	r=+.02	ns		
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=+.02	ns		
	tc=+.03	p<.05		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	tc=+.03	p<.05		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		1	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
		2	M=3. 29	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 30	Mt=7. 7
		4	M=3. 22	Mt=7. 4
		5	M=3. 38	Mt=7. 9
		6	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
	DM=+	0	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		1	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
		2	M=3. 29	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 30	Mt=7. 7
		4	M=3. 22	Mt=7. 4
		5	M=3. 38	Mt=7. 9
		6	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
	DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		6	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6

	DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		6	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
	r=+.03	ns		
	r=+.01	ns		
	r=+.01	ns		
	r=+.03	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.03	p<.05		
	tc=+.03	p<.05		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 57	Mt=7. 3
		1	M=7. 60	Mt=7. 3
		2	M=7. 64	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 90	Mt=7. 7
		4	M=7. 82	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=8. 20	Mt=8. 0
		6	M=7. 84	Mt=7. 6
	DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 53	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=7. 39	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=7. 96	Mt=7. 7
		5	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
		6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 53	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=7. 39	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=7. 96	Mt=7. 7
		5	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
		6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	0	M=7. 57	Mt=7. 3
		1	M=7. 60	Mt=7. 3
		2	M=7. 64	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 90	Mt=7. 7
		4	M=7. 82	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=8. 20	Mt=8. 0
		6	M=7. 84	Mt=7. 6

r=+.03 ns
r=+.08 p<.001
r=+.08 p<.001
r=+.03 ns
tc=+.04 p<.01
tc=+.04 p<.01
tc=+.07 p<.001
tc=+.07 p<.001
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/12	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Canada, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1730	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 21	Mt=7. 2
		1	M=2. 17	Mt=7. 2
		2	M=2. 46	Mt=7. 5
		3	M=2. 39	Mt=7. 4
		4	M=2. 39	Mt=7. 4
		5	M=2. 25	Mt=7. 2
		6	M=2. 23	Mt=7. 2
		r=+.03 ns		
		tc=+.03 p<.05		
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 01	Mt=6. 7
		1	M=3. 00	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=3. 08	Mt=6. 9
		3	M=3. 07	Mt=6. 9
		4	M=2. 99	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=3. 09	Mt=7. 0
		6	M=3. 13	Mt=7. 1

	r=+.03	ns	
	tc=+.02	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 83 Mt=7. 6
		1	M=7. 73 Mt=7. 5
		2	M=7. 93 Mt=7. 7
		3	M=8. 02 Mt=7. 8
		4	M=7. 80 Mt=7. 6
		5	M=7. 90 Mt=7. 6
		6	M=8. 03 Mt=7. 8
	r=+.03	ns	
	tc=+.04	p<.05	
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/13	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Japan, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1011	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M= . 35	Mt=5. 3
		1	M= . 15	Mt=5. 1
		2	M= . 45	Mt=5. 5
		3	M= . 54	Mt=5. 5
		4	M= . 15	Mt=5. 2
		5	M= . 60	Mt=4. 4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	DM=+	0	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=1. 12	Mt=6. 1
		2	M=1. 06	Mt=6. 1
		3	M= . 84	Mt=5. 8
		4	M=1. 53	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=1. 12	Mt=6. 1
		6	M= . 79	Mt=5. 8
	r=+.02	ns		
	r=-.08	p<.001		
	tc=-.08	p<.001		

		tc=+.03 p<.05	
		Beta=+.0 p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2. 92 M=3. 04 M=3. 04 M=2. 99 M=3. 00 M=3. 00 Less than 10 Ss
	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 00 M=2. 99 M=2. 93 M=2. 98 M=2. 95 M=2. 94 M=3. 33
		r=-.00 ns	
		r=+.06 p<.01	
		tc=-.01 ns	
		tc=+.03 p<.05	
		Beta=+.0 p<.01	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.1 p<.001	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 17 M=7. 40 M=7. 27 M=7. 16 M=7. 47 M=7. 32 M=7. 15
	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6. 21 M=6. 51 M=6. 71 M=6. 53 M=6. 50 M=6. 80 M=6. 20
		r=+.01 ns	
		r=+.07 p<.001	
		tc=+.02 ns	
		tc=+.05 p<.01	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/14	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Mexico, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1531	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1.44	Mt=6.4
		1	M=1.66	Mt=6.7
		2	M=1.92	Mt=6.9
		3	M=1.45	Mt=6.4
		4	M=1.17	Mt=6.2
		5	M=.52	Mt=5.5
		6	M=.90	Mt=5.9
		r=-.11	p<.001	
		tc=-.06	p<.01	
		Beta=-.1	p<.001	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2.98	Mt=6.6
		1	M=3.01	Mt=6.7
		2	M=3.08	Mt=6.9
		3	M=2.97	Mt=6.6
		4	M=2.93	Mt=6.4
		5	M=2.72	Mt=5.7
		6	M=2.71	Mt=5.7

r=-.11 p<.001
tc=-.07 p<.001
Beta=-.0 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 70	Mt=7. 4
		2	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=7. 28	Mt=7. 0
		4	M=7. 50	Mt=7. 2
		5	M=6. 66	Mt=6. 3
		6	M=7. 21	Mt=6. 9

r=-.06 p<.05
tc=-.02 ns
Beta=-.0 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/15	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, South Africa, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	2736	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 32	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=1. 39	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 39	Mt=6. 4
		3	M=1. 23	Mt=6. 2
		4	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		5	M= . 26	Mt=5. 3
		6	M= . 00	Mt=5. 0
		r=-.11	p<.001	
		tc=-.06	p<.01	
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 86	Mt=6. 2
		1	M=2. 84	Mt=6. 1
		2	M=2. 82	Mt=6. 1
		3	M=2. 85	Mt=6. 2
		4	M=2. 79	Mt=6. 0
		5	M=2. 62	Mt=5. 4
		6	M=2. 61	Mt=5. 4

r=-.07 p<.01
tc=-.05 p<.01
Beta=-.0 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 21	Mt=5. 8
		1	M=6. 10	Mt=5. 7
		2	M=6. 42	Mt=6. 0
		3	M=6. 14	Mt=5. 7
		4	M=6. 52	Mt=6. 1
		5	M=5. 56	Mt=5. 1
		6	M=5. 82	Mt=5. 4

r=-.03 ns
tc=-.01 ns
Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/16	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Hungary, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	999	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 83	Mt=5. 8
		1	M= . 89	Mt=5. 9
		2	M= . 93	Mt=5. 9
		3	M= . 77	Mt=5. 8
		4	M= . 31	Mt=5. 3
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M= . 13	Mt=5. 1
	r=-.03	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 61	Mt=5. 4
		1	M=2. 66	Mt=5. 5
		2	M=2. 82	Mt=6. 1
		3	M=2. 65	Mt=5. 5
		4	M=2. 48	Mt=4. 9
		5	M=2. 50	Mt=5. 0
		6	M=2. 92	Mt=6. 5

r=+.04 ns
tc=+.04 ns
Beta=+.0 p<.01 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6.16	Mt=5.8
		1	M=6.03	Mt=5.6
		2	M=6.22	Mt=5.8
		3	M=5.39	Mt=4.9
		4	M=5.64	Mt=5.2
		5	M=5.17	Mt=4.6
		6	M=5.19	Mt=4.7

r=-.08 p<.05
tc=-.04 p<.05
Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/17	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Portugal, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1185	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 65	Mt=6. 7
		1	M= . 96	Mt=6. 0
		2	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		3	M=1. 45	Mt=6. 5
		4	M= . 58	Mt=5. 6
		5	M= . 53	Mt=5. 5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=-.11 p<.05			
	tc=-.08 p<.05			
	Beta=0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 88	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=2. 81	Mt=6. 0
		2	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0
		3	M=2. 87	Mt=6. 3
		4	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0
		5	M=2. 61	Mt=5. 4
		6	M=2. 93	Mt=6. 4

	r=-.04	ns	
	tc=-.03	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7.12
		1	M=6.91
		2	M=7.06
		3	M=7.48
		4	M=7.22
		5	M=6.45
		6	M=7.69
	r=+.02	ns	
	tc=+.02	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/18	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Norway, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1239	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bc	DM=	0	M=2. 08	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=2. 37	Mt=7. 4
		2	M=2. 53	Mt=7. 5
		3	M=2. 33	Mt=7. 3
		4	M=2. 47	Mt=7. 5
		5	M=2. 19	Mt=7. 2
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.05	ns	
		tc=+.05	p<.05	
		Beta=0	ns	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		6	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6

	DM=+	0	M=3. 21	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=3. 25	Mt=7. 5
		2	M=3. 24	Mt=7. 5
		3	M=3. 24	Mt=7. 5
		4	M=3. 16	Mt=7. 2
		5	M=3. 21	Mt=7. 4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=-.01	ns	
		r=+.03	ns	
		tc=+.03	p<.05	
		tc=+.00	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 61	Mt=7. 3
		1	M=7. 74	Mt=7. 5
		2	M=7. 70	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 78	Mt=7. 5
		4	M=7. 61	Mt=7. 3
		5	M=7. 36	Mt=7. 1
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 53	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=7. 39	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=7. 96	Mt=7. 7
		5	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
		6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. 0
		r=+.03	ns	
		r=-.00	ns	
		tc=+.04	p<.01	
		tc=+.02	ns	
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/19	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Sweden, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1047	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 56	Mt=7. 6
		1	M=3. 08	Mt=8. 1
		2	M=3. 12	Mt=8. 1
		3	M=3. 11	Mt=8. 1
		4	M=2. 93	Mt=7. 9
		5	M=2. 93	Mt=7. 9
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	DM=+	0	M=1. 53	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=1. 52	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=1. 48	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=1. 23	Mt=6. 2
		4	M= . 91	Mt=5. 9
		5	M= . 68	Mt=5. 7
		6	M= . 37	Mt=5. 4
		r=+.09	p<.01	
		r=-.08	p<.001	
		tc=-.04	p<.001	

	tc=+.08 p<.001		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3.34 Mt=7.8 1 M=3.36 Mt=7.9 2 M=3.35 Mt=7.8 3 M=3.43 Mt=8.1 4 M=3.54 Mt=8.5 5 M=3.13 Mt=7.1 6 Less than 10 Ss	
	DM=+	0 M=3.03 Mt=6.8 1 M=3.02 Mt=6.7 2 M=3.07 Mt=6.9 3 M=3.05 Mt=6.8 4 M=2.94 Mt=6.5 5 M=2.94 Mt=6.5 6 M=2.70 Mt=5.7	
	r=-.02 ns		
	r=+.03 ns		
	tc=-.00 ns		
	tc=+.02 ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7.16 Mt=6.8 1 M=7.29 Mt=7.0 2 M=7.37 Mt=7.1 3 M=7.16 Mt=6.8 4 M=6.82 Mt=6.5 5 M=6.79 Mt=6.4 6 M=6.66 Mt=6.3	
	DM=+	0 M=7.68 Mt=7.4 1 M=8.09 Mt=7.9 2 M=8.07 Mt=7.9 3 M=8.44 Mt=8.3 4 M=8.26 Mt=8.1 5 M=7.40 Mt=7.1 6 Less than 10 Ss	
	r=-.02 ns		
	r=+.09 p<.01		
	tc=+.07 p<.001		
	tc=+.01 ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/21	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Iceland 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	702	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 36	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=2. 55	Mt=7. 6
		2	M=2. 79	Mt=7. 8
		3	M=2. 48	Mt=7. 5
		4	M=2. 63	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=2. 40	Mt=7. 4
		6	M=2. 12	Mt=7. 1
	r=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.03	ns		
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex and age	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 31	Mt=7. 7
		1	M=3. 31	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 43	Mt=8. 1
		3	M=3. 46	Mt=8. 2
		4	M=3. 38	Mt=7. 9
		5	M=3. 42	Mt=8. 1
		6	M=3. 42	Mt=8. 1

r=+.08 p<.05
tc=+.07 p<.05
Beta=+.1 p<.05 β controlled for sex and age

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 90	Mt=7. 7
		1	M=8. 13	Mt=7. 9
		2	M=8. 00	Mt=7. 8
		3	M=8. 16	Mt=8. 0
		4	M=7. 94	Mt=7. 7
		5	M=8. 20	Mt=8. 0
		6	M=7. 93	Mt=7. 7

r=+.02 ns
tc=+.03 ns
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex and age

Study	TIMME '97/22	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Argentina, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1002	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 42	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=1. 14	Mt=6. 1
		2	M=1. 28	Mt=6. 3
		3	M=1. 00	Mt=6. 0
		4	M=1. 56	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 13	Mt=6. 1
		6	M=1. 92	Mt=6. 9
	r=-.01	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 10	Mt=7. 0
		1	M=3. 15	Mt=7. 2
		2	M=3. 07	Mt=6. 9
		3	M=2. 99	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=2. 96	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=3. 05	Mt=6. 8
		6	M=3. 00	Mt=6. 7

	r=-.05	ns	
	tc=-.03	ns	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 21 Mt=6. 9
		1	M=7. 25 Mt=6. 9
		2	M=7. 42 Mt=7. 1
		3	M=6. 97 Mt=6. 6
		4	M=7. 52 Mt=7. 2
		5	M=7. 26 Mt=7. 0
		6	M=7. 60 Mt=7. 3
	r=+.01	ns	
	tc=+.01	ns	
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/23	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Finland, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	588	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8
	DM=	0	M=1. 06	Mt=6. 1
		1	M=1. 01	Mt=6. 0
		2	M=1. 19	Mt=6. 2
		3	M=1. 32	Mt=6. 3
		4	M=1. 94	Mt=6. 9
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	M= . 63	Mt=5. 6
		r=-.01	ns	
		r=+.05	ns	
		tc=+.04	ns	

	tc=-.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.11 M=3.07 M=3.05 M=3.11 M=3.24 Less than 10 Ss M=2.88	Mt=7.0 Mt=6.9 Mt=6.8 Mt=7.0 Mt=7.6 Mt=6.3
	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.23 M=3.32 M=3.27 M=3.34 M=3.27 M=3.23 M=3.28	Mt=7.4 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.6
	r=+.00	ns		
	r=+.03	ns		
	tc=+.03	p<.05		
	tc=+.00	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7.58 M=7.60 M=7.62 M=7.96 M=7.79 Less than 10 Ss M=7.71	Mt=7.3 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.5 Mt=7.5
	DM=+	0 1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7.40 M=7.40 M=7.53 M=7.39 M=7.96 M=7.81 M=7.30	Mt=7.1 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.0
	r=+.05	ns		
	r=+.03	ns		
	tc=+.03	ns		
	tc=+.04	p<.01		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Study	TIMME '97/24	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, South Korea, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1251	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 79	Mt=6. 0
		1	M=2. 93	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=2. 92	Mt=6. 4
		3	M=2. 90	Mt=6. 3
		4	M=2. 83	Mt=6. 1
		5	M=2. 83	Mt=6. 1
		6	M=2. 90	Mt=6. 3
	r=+.05 ns			
	tc=+.04 p<.05			
	Beta=+.1 p<.01	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 45	Mt=6. 1
		1	M=7. 00	Mt=6. 6
		2	M=7. 05	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=6. 74	Mt=6. 4
		4	M=6. 42	Mt=6. 0
		5	M=5. 78	Mt=5. 3
		6	M=6. 13	Mt=5. 7

r=-.01 ns

tc=+.02 ns

Beta=+.1 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/25	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Poland, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	938	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 39	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=1. 35	Mt=6. 3
		2	M=1. 48	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=1. 86	Mt=6. 9
		4	M=1. 75	Mt=6. 8
		5	M= . 20	Mt=5. 2
		6	M= . 95	Mt=6. 0
	r=-.02	ns		
	tc=+.02	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 95	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=2. 96	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=2. 98	Mt=6. 6
		3	M=3. 02	Mt=6. 7
		4	M=2. 96	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0
		6	M=2. 84	Mt=6. 1

	r=-.01	ns	
	tc=+.02	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 65 Mt=6. 3
		1	M=6. 50 Mt=6. 1
		2	M=6. 80 Mt=6. 4
		3	M=6. 81 Mt=6. 5
		4	M=6. 15 Mt=5. 7
		5	M=6. 50 Mt=6. 1
		6	M=5. 68 Mt=5. 2
	r=-.03	ns	
	tc=-.01	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/26	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Switzerland, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1400	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1	M=.90	Mt=5.9
		2	M=.90	Mt=5.9
		3	M=.94	Mt=5.9
		4	M=1.10	Mt=6.1
		5	M=1.04	Mt=6.0
		6	M=.97	Mt=6.0
		r=+.03 ns		
		tc=+.01 ns		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3.31	Mt=7.7
		1	M=3.22	Mt=7.4
		2	M=3.34	Mt=7.8
		3	M=3.26	Mt=7.5
		4	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		5	M=3.25	Mt=7.5
		6	M=3.29	Mt=7.6

DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4	
	1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7	
	2	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6	
	3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8	
	4	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6	
	5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4	
	6	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6	
DM=+	0	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6	
	1	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5	
	2	M=3. 29	Mt=7. 6	
	3	M=3. 30	Mt=7. 7	
	4	M=3. 22	Mt=7. 4	
	5	M=3. 38	Mt=7. 9	
	6	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5	
DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4	
	1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7	
	2	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6	
	3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8	
	4	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6	
	5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4	
	6	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6	
r=+.03	ns			
r=+.00	ns			
r=+.03	ns			
r=+.01	ns			
tc=+.03	p<.05			
tc=+.01	ns			
tc=+.03	p<.05			
tc=-.00	ns			
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 53	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=7. 39	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=7. 96	Mt=7. 7
		5	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
		6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	0	M=8. 25	Mt=8. 1
		1	M=8. 39	Mt=8. 2
		2	M=8. 33	Mt=8. 1
		3	M=8. 48	Mt=8. 3
		4	M=8. 82	Mt=8. 7
		5	M=8. 33	Mt=8. 1
		6	M=9. 04	Mt=8. 9

DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
	1	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
	2	M=7. 53	Mt=7. 3
	3	M=7. 39	Mt=7. 1
	4	M=7. 96	Mt=7. 7
	5	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
	6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. 0
DM=+	0	M=7. 57	Mt=7. 3
	1	M=7. 60	Mt=7. 3
	2	M=7. 64	Mt=7. 4
	3	M=7. 90	Mt=7. 7
	4	M=7. 82	Mt=7. 6
	5	M=8. 20	Mt=8. 0
	6	M=7. 84	Mt=7. 6
r=+.08	p<.01		
r=+.08	p<.001		
r=+.03	ns		
r=+.03	ns		
tc=+.05	p<.01		
tc=+.04	p<.01		
tc=+.07	p<.001		
tc=+.04	p<.01		
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/28	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Brazil 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1782	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1.28	Mt=6.3
		1	M=1.49	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		3	M=.97	Mt=6.0
		4	M=.85	Mt=5.9
		5	M=1.07	Mt=6.1
		6	M=.85	Mt=5.8
	DM=-	0	M=1.53	Mt=6.5
		1	M=1.52	Mt=6.5
		2	M=1.48	Mt=6.5
		3	M=1.23	Mt=6.2
		4	M=.91	Mt=5.9
		5	M=.68	Mt=5.7
		6	M=.37	Mt=5.4
		r=-.08	p<.01	
		r=-.08	p<.001	
		tc=-.04	p<.001	

	tc=-.06 p<.01		
	Beta=-.1 p<.01	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=2. 88 Mt=6. 3 1 M=2. 93 Mt=6. 4 2 M=2. 96 Mt=6. 5 3 M=2. 98 Mt=6. 6 4 M=2. 93 Mt=6. 4 5 M=3. 00 Mt=6. 7 6 M=3. 03 Mt=6. 8	
	DM=+	0 M=3. 03 Mt=6. 8 1 M=3. 02 Mt=6. 7 2 M=3. 07 Mt=6. 9 3 M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8 4 M=2. 94 Mt=6. 5 5 M=2. 94 Mt=6. 5 6 M=2. 70 Mt=5. 7	
	r=-.02 ns		
	r=+.06 p<.05		
	tc=-.00 ns		
	tc=+.05 p<.01		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7. 16 Mt=6. 8 1 M=7. 29 Mt=7. 0 2 M=7. 37 Mt=7. 1 3 M=7. 16 Mt=6. 8 4 M=6. 82 Mt=6. 5 5 M=6. 79 Mt=6. 4 6 M=6. 66 Mt=6. 3	
	DM=+	0 M=7. 23 Mt=6. 9 1 M=7. 34 Mt=7. 0 2 M=7. 36 Mt=7. 1 3 M=7. 38 Mt=7. 1 4 M=7. 14 Mt=6. 8 5 M=7. 04 Mt=6. 7 6 M=7. 99 Mt=7. 8	
	r=-.02 ns		
	r=+.05 p<.05		
	tc=+.01 ns		
	tc=+.05 p<.01		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/29	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged general public, Nigeria, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1001	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 53	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=1. 07	Mt=6. 1
		2	M=1. 59	Mt=6. 6
		3	M=1. 73	Mt=6. 7
		4	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
		5	M=1. 72	Mt=6. 7
		6	M=1. 38	Mt=6. 4
	r=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	Beta=+.1	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 91	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=2. 97	Mt=6. 6
		2	M=3. 04	Mt=6. 8
		3	M=3. 16	Mt=7. 2
		4	M=2. 86	Mt=6. 2
		5	M=2. 88	Mt=6. 3
		6	M=2. 78	Mt=5. 9

	r=-.03	ns	
	tc=-.02	ns	
	Beta=+.1 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6.35
		1	M=6.44
		2	M=7.22
		3	M=6.49
		4	M=6.43
		5	M=6.48
		6	M=5.78
	r=-.05	ns	
	tc=-.02	ns	
	Beta=+.1 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/30	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Chile 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1500	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 97	Mt=6. 0
		1	M=1. 04	Mt=6. 0
		2	M= . 97	Mt=6. 0
		3	M= . 93	Mt=5. 9
		4	M=1. 39	Mt=6. 4
		5	M=1. 05	Mt=6. 1
		6	M=1. 21	Mt=6. 2
	r=+.04	ns		
	tc=+.02	ns		
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 98	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=3. 07	Mt=6. 9
		2	M=3. 05	Mt=6. 8
		3	M=3. 07	Mt=6. 9
		4	M=3. 14	Mt=7. 1
		5	M=3. 00	Mt=6. 7
		6	M=2. 93	Mt=6. 4

	r=+.01	ns	
	tc=+.02	ns	
	Beta=+.0	p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9
		1	M=7. 49 Mt=7. 2
		2	M=7. 76 Mt=7. 5
		3	M=7. 43 Mt=7. 1
		4	M=8. 03 Mt=7. 8
		5	M=7. 80 Mt=7. 6
		6	M=7. 91 Mt=7. 7
	r=+.10	p<.001	
	tc=+.09	p<.001	
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/32	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged general public, India, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	2500	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8
	DM=+	0	M=2. 11	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=2. 24	Mt=7. 2
		2	M=2. 23	Mt=7. 2
		3	M=2. 42	Mt=7. 4
		4	M=2. 08	Mt=7. 1
		5	M=2. 49	Mt=7. 5
		6	M=1. 99	Mt=7. 0

DM=	0	M= . 33	Mt=5. 3
	1	M= . 38	Mt=5. 4
	2	M= . 45	Mt=5. 4
	3	M= . 33	Mt=5. 3
	4	M=-. 10	Mt=4. 9
	5	M= . 73	Mt=5. 7
	6	M= . 15	Mt=5. 2
DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
	1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
	2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
	3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
	4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
	5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
	6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8
r=+.02	ns		
r=-.01	ns		
r=-.01	ns		
r=-.03	ns		
tc=-.03	ns		
tc=-.01	ns		
tc=-.01	ns		
tc=+.03	p<.05		
Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 63
		1	M=2. 93
		2	M=2. 98
		3	M=2. 83
		4	M=2. 69
		5	M=2. 79
		6	M=2. 66
DM=+	0	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
	1	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
	2	M=3. 29	Mt=7. 6
	3	M=3. 30	Mt=7. 7
	4	M=3. 22	Mt=7. 4
	5	M=3. 38	Mt=7. 9
	6	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
	1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
	2	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
	3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
	4	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
	5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
	6	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6

	DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 27	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		6	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
	r=+.03	ns		
	r=+.01	ns		
	r=-.07	p<.001		
	r=+.03	ns		
	tc=-.07	p<.001		
	tc=+.03	p<.05		
	tc=+.03	p<.05		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 p<.01		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=5. 55	Mt=5. 1
		1	M=6. 46	Mt=6. 1
		2	M=6. 65	Mt=6. 3
		3	M=6. 16	Mt=5. 7
		4	M=5. 81	Mt=5. 3
		5	M=6. 55	Mt=6. 2
		6	M=5. 96	Mt=5. 5
	DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 53	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=7. 39	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=7. 96	Mt=7. 7
		5	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
		6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	0	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 40	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 53	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=7. 39	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=7. 96	Mt=7. 7
		5	M=7. 81	Mt=7. 6
		6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	0	M=7. 57	Mt=7. 3
		1	M=7. 60	Mt=7. 3
		2	M=7. 64	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 90	Mt=7. 7
		4	M=7. 82	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=8. 20	Mt=8. 0
		6	M=7. 84	Mt=7. 6

r=+.03 ns
r=-.02 ns
r=+.08 p<.001
r=+.03 ns
tc=+.04 p<.01
tc=+.04 p<.01
tc=+.07 p<.001
tc=-.03 ns
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/33	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Czechoslovakia, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1396	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 88	Mt=5. 9
		1	M= . 65	Mt=5. 7
		2	M= . 71	Mt=5. 7
		3	M= . 89	Mt=5. 9
		4	M= . 67	Mt=5. 7
		5	M= . 86	Mt=5. 9
		6	M= . 44	Mt=5. 4
	r=-.02	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 68	Mt=5. 6
		1	M=2. 71	Mt=5. 7
		2	M=2. 71	Mt=5. 7
		3	M=2. 64	Mt=5. 5
		4	M=2. 47	Mt=4. 9
		5	M=2. 23	Mt=4. 1
		6	M=2. 38	Mt=4. 6

r=-.09 p<.01
tc=-.04 p<.05
Beta=-.0 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 36	Mt=6. 0
		1	M=6. 05	Mt=5. 6
		2	M=6. 30	Mt=5. 9
		3	M=6. 38	Mt=6. 0
		4	M=6. 58	Mt=6. 2
		5	M=7. 14	Mt=6. 8
		6	M=5. 81	Mt=5. 3

r=+.03 ns
tc=+.02 ns
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/34	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, East Germany, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1336	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 27	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=1. 30	Mt=6. 3
		2	M=1. 25	Mt=6. 3
		3	M=1. 24	Mt=6. 2
		4	M= . 91	Mt=5. 9
		5	M= . 84	Mt=5. 8
		6	M=2. 40	Mt=7. 4
	r=-.02	ns		
	tc=-.02	ns		
	Beta=0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 94	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=2. 96	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=2. 97	Mt=6. 6
		3	M=2. 97	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=2. 95	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=2. 72	Mt=5. 7
		6	M=3. 30	Mt=7. 7

	r=+.01	ns	
	tc=+.01	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 72 Mt=6. 4
		1	M=6. 73 Mt=6. 4
		2	M=6. 79 Mt=6. 4
		3	M=6. 54 Mt=6. 2
		4	M=6. 44 Mt=6. 0
		5	M=6. 89 Mt=6. 5
		6	M=7. 55 Mt=7. 3
	r=-.01	ns	
	tc=-.01	ns	
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/35	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Slovenia, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1035	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=1. 46	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=1. 47	Mt=6. 5
		4	M=1. 66	Mt=6. 7
		5	M=2. 54	Mt=7. 5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
			r=+.03	ns
			tc=+.01	ns
			Beta=+.1	p<.01
			β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 35	Mt=4. 5
		1	M=2. 27	Mt=4. 2
		2	M=2. 37	Mt=4. 6
		3	M=2. 22	Mt=4. 1
		4	M=2. 08	Mt=3. 6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

	r=-.03	ns	
	tc=-.02	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=5.22 Mt=4.7
		1	M=4.78 Mt=4.2
		2	M=5.11 Mt=4.6
		3	M=4.88 Mt=4.3
		4	M=4.10 Mt=3.4
		5	Less than 10 Ss
		6	Less than 10 Ss
	r=-.02	ns	
	tc=-.01	ns	
	Beta=0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/36	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Bulgaria, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1034	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement:	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 35	Mt=4. 5
		1	M=2. 27	Mt=4. 2
		2	M=2. 37	Mt=4. 6
		3	M=2. 22	Mt=4. 1
		4	M=2. 08	Mt=3. 6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=-.03 ns			
	tc=-.02 ns			
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=5. 22	Mt=4. 7
		1	M=4. 78	Mt=4. 2
		2	M=5. 11	Mt=4. 6
		3	M=4. 88	Mt=4. 3
		4	M=4. 10	Mt=3. 4
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

r=-.02 ns

tc=-.01 ns

Beta=0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/37	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Romania, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1103	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 41	Mt=5. 4
		1	M= . 85	Mt=5. 8
		2	M= . 83	Mt=5. 8
		3	M= . 82	Mt=5. 8
		4	M= . 62	Mt=5. 6
		5	M=1. 57	Mt=6. 6
		6	M= . 50	Mt=5. 5
		r=+.06 p<.05		
		tc=+.04 p<.05		
		Beta=+.0 ns		
		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 61	Mt=5. 4
		1	M=2. 72	Mt=5. 7
		2	M=2. 63	Mt=5. 4
		3	M=2. 64	Mt=5. 5
		4	M=2. 36	Mt=4. 5
		5	M=2. 57	Mt=5. 2
		6	M=2. 40	Mt=4. 7

	r=-.05	ns	
	tc=-.03	ns	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=5. 80 Mt=5. 3
		1	M=6. 02 Mt=5. 6
		2	M=5. 93 Mt=5. 5
		3	M=5. 76 Mt=5. 3
		4	M=5. 48 Mt=5. 0
		5	M=6. 29 Mt=5. 9
		6	M=6. 30 Mt=5. 9
	r=-.01	ns	
	tc=-.01	ns	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/39	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+aged, general public, China, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1000	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 86	Mt=5. 9
		1	M=1. 73	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=1. 56	Mt=6. 6
		3	M=1. 17	Mt=6. 2
		4	M=1. 49	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=1. 57	Mt=6. 6
		6	M=1. 64	Mt=6. 6
		r=+.09 p<.01		
		tc=+.09 p<.001		
		Beta=+.0 ns		
		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 93	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=2. 94	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=3. 02	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=2. 83	Mt=6. 1
		4	M=2. 79	Mt=6. 0
		5	M=3. 12	Mt=7. 1
		6	M=2. 83	Mt=6. 1

r=-.02 ns
tc=-.01 ns
Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b	DM=+	0	M=6.40	Mt=6.0
		1	M=7.35	Mt=7.1
		2	M=7.92	Mt=7.7
		3	M=7.37	Mt=7.1
		4	M=7.24	Mt=6.9
		5	M=8.08	Mt=7.9
		6	M=7.60	Mt=7.3

r=+.19 p<.001
tc=+.19 p<.001
Beta=+.1 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/42	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Austria, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1460	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 84	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 66	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=1. 92	Mt=6. 9
		3	M=1. 80	Mt=6. 8
		4	M=1. 12	Mt=6. 1
		5	M=1. 18	Mt=6. 2
		6	M=1. 64	Mt=6. 6
	r=-.04 ns			
	tc=-.02 ns			
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=3. 20	Mt=7. 3
		2	M=3. 22	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=3. 13	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=3. 10	Mt=7. 0
		5	M=3. 16	Mt=7. 2
		6	M=3. 21	Mt=7. 4

	r=-.04	ns	
	tc=-.04	p<.05	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 55 Mt=6. 2
		1	M=6. 57 Mt=6. 2
		2	M=6. 58 Mt=6. 2
		3	M=6. 29 Mt=5. 9
		4	M=6. 00 Mt=5. 6
		5	M=7. 32 Mt=7. 0
		6	M=6. 97 Mt=6. 6
	r=-.01	ns	
	tc=-.02	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/44	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged general public, Turkey, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1030	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 44	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 67	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=1. 50	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 81	Mt=6. 8
	DM=+	0	M= . 57	Mt=5. 6
		1	M= . 61	Mt=5. 6
		2	M= . 83	Mt=5. 8
		3	M= . 63	Mt=5. 6
		4	M= . 40	Mt=5. 4
		5	M= . 33	Mt=5. 3
		6	M= . 43	Mt=5. 4
		r=-.01	ns	
		r=-.06	ns	
		tc=-.05	p<.05	

	tc=-.01 ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3.13 1 M=3.07 2 M=3.22 3 M=3.06 4 M=3.10 5 M=3.06 6 M=3.11	Mt=7.1 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.4 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.0 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.0
	DM=+	0 M=3.23 1 M=3.32 2 M=3.27 3 M=3.34 4 M=3.27 5 M=3.23 6 M=3.28	Mt=7.4 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.4 Mt=7.6
	r=-.03 ns		
	r=+.03 ns		
	tc=-.03 ns		
	tc=+.03 p<.05		
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=6.96 1 M=6.90 2 M=6.54 3 M=6.35 4 M=6.39 5 M=5.80 6 M=6.18	Mt=6.6 Mt=6.6 Mt=6.2 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.0 Mt=5.3 Mt=5.8
	DM=+	0 M=7.40 1 M=7.40 2 M=7.53 3 M=7.39 4 M=7.96 5 M=7.81 6 M=7.30	Mt=7.1 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.0
	r=-.11 p<.01		
	r=+.03 ns		
	tc=+.04 p<.01		
	tc=-.08 p<.01		
	Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/46	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Lithuania, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1000	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= .62	Mt=5. 6
		1	M= .36	Mt=5. 4
		2	M= .64	Mt=5. 6
		3	M= .77	Mt=5. 8
		4	M= .74	Mt=5. 7
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.03 ns			
	tc=+.02 ns			
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 56	Mt=5. 2
		1	M=2. 49	Mt=5. 0
		2	M=2. 55	Mt=5. 2
		3	M=2. 49	Mt=5. 0
		4	M=2. 46	Mt=4. 9
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

r=-.03 ns
tc=-.02 ns
Beta=+.0 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6.13	Mt=5.7
		1	M=5.87	Mt=5.4
		2	M=6.07	Mt=5.6
		3	M=5.87	Mt=5.4
		4	M=5.80	Mt=5.3
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

r=-.03 ns
tc=-.02 ns
Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/47	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Latvia, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	903	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 92	Mt=5. 9
		1	M= . 80	Mt=5. 8
		2	M= . 99	Mt=6. 0
		3	M=1. 14	Mt=6. 1
		4	M=1. 29	Mt=6. 3
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
	r=+.04 ns			
	tc=+.03 ns			
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 49	Mt=5. 0
		1	M=2. 46	Mt=4. 9
		2	M=2. 56	Mt=5. 2
		3	M=2. 62	Mt=5. 4
		4	M=2. 56	Mt=5. 2
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

r=+.07 ns
tc=+.06 p<.05
Beta=+.1 p<.01 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=5. 67	Mt=5. 2
		1	M=5. 70	Mt=5. 2
		2	M=5. 73	Mt=5. 3
		3	M=6. 09	Mt=5. 7
		4	M=5. 00	Mt=4. 4
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

r=+.01 ns
tc=+.02 ns
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/48	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Estonia, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1008	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: Single question: "Have you had any children?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 77	Mt=5. 8
		1	M= . 66	Mt=5. 7
		2	M= . 84	Mt=5. 8
		3	M= . 59	Mt=5. 6
		4	M=1. 10	Mt=6. 1
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.01	ns	
		tc=+.01	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 61	Mt=5. 4
		1	M=2. 55	Mt=5. 2
		2	M=2. 62	Mt=5. 4
		3	M=2. 46	Mt=4. 9
		4	M=2. 61	Mt=5. 4
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

r=-.02 ns
tc=-.00 ns
Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6.00	Mt=5.6
		1	M=6.07	Mt=5.6
		2	M=5.95	Mt=5.5
		3	M=5.97	Mt=5.5
		4	M=5.77	Mt=5.3
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

r=-.02 ns
tc=-.01 ns
Beta=+.0 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/50	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Russia, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1961	

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

<i>Measurement:</i>	Single question: "Have you had any children?"
0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M= .21	Mt=5. 2
		1	M= .30	Mt=5. 3
		2	M= .40	Mt=5. 4
		3	M= -.04	Mt=5. 0
		4	M= .26	Mt=5. 3
		5	M= .10	Mt=5. 1
		6	M= .25	Mt=5. 3
	r=-.01	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	Beta=+.0	p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 53	Mt=5. 1
		1	M=2. 57	Mt=5. 2
		2	M=2. 50	Mt=5. 0
		3	M=2. 53	Mt=5. 1
		4	M=2. 60	Mt=5. 3
		5	M=2. 20	Mt=6. 0
		6	M=2. 31	Mt=4. 4

	r=-.04	ns	
	tc=-.04	p<.05	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=5. 29 Mt=4. 8
		1	M=5. 27 Mt=4. 7
		2	M=5. 39 Mt=4. 9
		3	M=5. 49 Mt=5. 0
		4	M=5. 72 Mt=5. 2
		5	M=4. 83 Mt=4. 3
		6	M=4. 94 Mt=4. 4
	r=+.02	ns	
	tc=+.02	ns	
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	VENTE 1995	Page in Report:	316,318
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark.(Quality of Life in Denmark) Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017		
<i>Population:</i>	18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	1494		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: 1: no children
2: 1 child
3: 2 children
4: 3 children
5: 4 children
6: more than 4 children

Measured Values: N women: all:936, 1:237, 2:112, 3:209, 4:89, 5:24, 6:14,
N men: all:852, 1:259, 2:101, 3:175, 4:82, 5:22, 6:7,

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	DMt=	women: 1: Mt=7. 71 2: Mt=7. 64 3: Mt=7. 76 4: Mt=7. 73 5: Mt=7. 29 6: Mt=8. 04
	DMt=	men: 1: Mt=7. 73 2: Mt=7. 95 3: Mt=7. 96 4: Mt=7. 50 5: Mt=7. 84 6: Mt=7. 50

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	DMt=	women: 1: Mt=7. 11 2: Mt=6. 88 3: Mt=6. 98 4: Mt=7. 00 5: Mt=6. 85 6: Mt=6. 16
	DMt=	men: 1: Mt=6. 65 2: Mt=7. 14 3: Mt=6. 98 4: Mt=6. 98 5: Mt=7. 28 6: Mt=7. 14
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	DMt=	women: 1: Mt=7. 29 2: Mt=7. 25 3: Mt=7. 55 4: Mt=7. 61 5: Mt=7. 40 6: Mt=8. 04
	DMt=	men: 1: Mt=7. 20 2: Mt=7. 53 3: Mt=7. 56 4: Mt=7. 59 5: Mt=7. 73 6: Mt=7. 86

Study	VENTE 1996	Page in Report:	334,336
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds) Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068		
<i>Population:</i>	Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	4500		

Measured Correlate

Class: Number of children Code: C 3.2.1

Measurement: number of biological children
 1: no children
 2: 1 child
 3: 2 children
 4: 3 children
 5: 4 children
 6: more than 4 children
 a: only girls
 b: only boys

Measured Values: N WOMEN All:3367; %:1:27,0; 2:26,7; 3:36,6; 4:8,5; 5:1,1
 N MEN All:2650; %:1:42,9; 2:26,4; 3:35,4; 4:4,9 5:0,4
 N WOMEN a:531; b:562; N MEN: a:374; b:397

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks																								
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a		<table> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>WOMEN:</th> <th>MEN:</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1:</td> <td>Mt=7. 69</td> <td>1: Mt=7. 54</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2:</td> <td>Mt=7. 64</td> <td>2: Mt=7. 85</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3:</td> <td>Mt=7. 78</td> <td>3: Mt=8. 05</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4:</td> <td>Mt=7. 74</td> <td>4: Mt=7. 64</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5:</td> <td>Mt=8. 28</td> <td>5: Mt=8. 58</td> </tr> <tr> <td>a:</td> <td>Mt=7. 70</td> <td>a: Mt=7. 94</td> </tr> <tr> <td>b:</td> <td>Mt=7. 69</td> <td>b: Mt=7. 84</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		WOMEN:	MEN:	1:	Mt=7. 69	1: Mt=7. 54	2:	Mt=7. 64	2: Mt=7. 85	3:	Mt=7. 78	3: Mt=8. 05	4:	Mt=7. 74	4: Mt=7. 64	5:	Mt=8. 28	5: Mt=8. 58	a:	Mt=7. 70	a: Mt=7. 94	b:	Mt=7. 69	b: Mt=7. 84
	WOMEN:	MEN:																								
1:	Mt=7. 69	1: Mt=7. 54																								
2:	Mt=7. 64	2: Mt=7. 85																								
3:	Mt=7. 78	3: Mt=8. 05																								
4:	Mt=7. 74	4: Mt=7. 64																								
5:	Mt=8. 28	5: Mt=8. 58																								
a:	Mt=7. 70	a: Mt=7. 94																								
b:	Mt=7. 69	b: Mt=7. 84																								

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	1: Mt=6. 81 2: Mt=7. 10 3: Mt=7. 14 4: Mt=7. 25 5: Mt=8. 08 a: Mt=7. 19 b: Mt=7. 06	1: Mt=6. 65 2: Mt=7. 10 3: Mt=7. 20 4: Mt=6. 69 5: Mt=7. 50 a: Mt=7. 19 b: Mt=7. 06
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	WOMEN: 1: Mt=7. 28 2: Mt=7. 38 3: Mt=7. 51 4: Mt=7. 70 5: Mt=8. 36 a: Mt=7. 43 b: Mt=7. 45	MEN: 1: Mt=7. 15 2: Mt=7. 43 3: Mt=7. 70 4: Mt=7. 23 5: Mt=7. 86 a: Mt=7. 45 b: Mt=7. 46

Study	BRADB 1969	Page in Report:	99
Reported in:	Bradburn, N.M. The structure of psychological well-being Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA		
Population:	21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64		
Sample:			
Non-Response:	± 20%, Attrition ± 30%		
N:	2787		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Children below age 25.
 - 0
 - 1
 - 2
 - 3
 - 4 or more

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DMr=- p<.05	Data T1. Happiness level in average residents. (RT) - 0-1 RT= .49 - 2 RT= .50 - 3 RT= .47 - >4 RT= .36 Significant in lowest income category only (< \$ 5000). Redit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative low level.

Study	BRINK 1986A	<i>Page in Report:</i>	164
<i>Reported in:</i>	Brinkerhoff, M & Jacob, J Quality of life in an alternative lifestyle. The smallholding movement. Social Indicators Research 18, p 153-173		
<i>Population:</i>	Back to the land' mini-farmers, West USA and Canada, 198?		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	510		
<i>N:</i>	44 %		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: chi l dren at home

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
O-H?/?/sq/v/4/a	r=+.06	ns

Study	BRINK 1986A	Page in Report:	164
<i>Reported in:</i>	Brinkerhoff, M & Jacob, J Quality of life in an alternative lifestyle. The smallholding movement. Social Indicators Research 18, p 153-173		
<i>Population:</i>	Back to the land' mini-farmers, West USA and Canada, 198?		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	510		
<i>N:</i>	44 %		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Number of children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-H?/?/sq/v/4/a	r=+.12	p<.005

Study	GLENN 1975A1	Page in Report:	106
<i>Reported in:</i>	Glenn, N.D. Psychological well-being in the postparental stage: Some evidence from national Journal of Marriage and the family, 1975, vol. 37, p.105-110		
<i>Population:</i>	40-59 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1963-66		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	-		
<i>N:</i>	902		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	G=+.16 p<.05	Age 40-49: G' = +.29 (.01) Age 50-59: G' = -.11 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Study	GLENN 1975A2	Page in Report:	106
<i>Reported in:</i>	Glenn, N.D. Psychological well-being in the postparental stage: Some evidence from national Journal of Marriage and the family, 1975, vol. 37, p.105-110		
<i>Population:</i>	40-59 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-73		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	-		
<i>N:</i>	425		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	G=+.12 ns	Age 40-49 : G' = +.10 (ns) Age 50-59 : G' = +.27 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Study	GLENN 1975A3	Page in Report:	107
<i>Reported in:</i>	Glenn, N.D. Psychological well-being in the postparental stage: Some evidence from national Journal of Marriage and the family, 1975, vol. 37, p.105-110		
<i>Population:</i>	35-65 aged mothers, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	-		
<i>N:</i>	319		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: 0 Children still living with parents 1 'Empty nest'

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
M-TH/g/sq/v/3/b	G=+.12 ns	Age 35-49 : G' = +.19 (ns) Age 50-64 : G' = +.32 (ns) G' based on proportion very happy.

Study	GURIN 1960	Page in Report:	207
<i>Reported in:</i>	Gurin, G., Veroff, J. & Feld, S. Americans view their mental health. A nation wide interview survey. Basic Books Inc. 1960, New York, USA		
<i>Population:</i>	21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1957		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	13%; 5% not at home, 8% refusals		
<i>N:</i>	2460		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	D% =	ns

Study	HANSO 1983	Page in Report:	29
Reported in:	Hanson, S.L. & Spanier, G.B. Family development and adjustment to marital separation. Sociology and Social Research, vol. 68, 1983, page 19 - 40.		
Population:	Recently separated, followed 2 years, County, Pennsylvania, USA, 1977-79		
Sample:			
Non-Response:	T1: 39 %, T2: 48 %		
N:	210		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Number of children in the household:
-at T1 (0-2 years after separation)
-at T2 (0-4,5 years after separation)

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-BB/cm/mq/v2/a	B= +	Association with level of happiness: -T1 number by T1: b = + (ns) -T2 number by T2: b = + (ns)
	B=+- ns	Association with change in happiness T1-T2: T1 number by change happiness b = - (ns) -T2 number by change happiness b = + (ns)
		b's controlled for: age, sexe, education, workstatus, income, occupational status, and family history.

Study	ROSE 1955	Page in Report:	16
<i>Reported in:</i>	Rose, A.M. Factors associated with the life satisfaction of middle class, middle aged persons. Marriage and Family Living, 1955, vol 17, p. 15-19.		
<i>Population:</i>	Married couples, middle aged, middle-class, USA, 1952		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	50 %		
<i>N:</i>	416		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/a	D% = 0 ns	Reported for females only

Study	ROSE 1955	Page in Report:	16
<i>Reported in:</i>	Rose, A.M. Factors associated with the life satisfaction of middle class, middle aged persons. Marriage and Family Living, 1955, vol 17, p. 15-19.		
<i>Population:</i>	Married couples, middle aged, middle-class, USA, 1952		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	50 %		
<i>N:</i>	416		

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/a	D% = 0 ns	Reported for females only

Study	SONDE 1975	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Sondermeijer, B. Health correlates of happiness Unpublished report, 1975, Rotterdam.	
<i>Population:</i>	40-60 aged male employees, Rotterdam, The Netherlands, 197?	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	5%	
<i>N:</i>	13,000	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Number of children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
M-FH/g/sq/v/2/a	G=+.06 p< .002	
	G=+.06 p< .002	

Study	SONDE 1975	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Sondermeijer, B. Health correlates of happiness Unpublished report, 1975, Rotterdam.	
<i>Population:</i>	40-60 aged male employees, Rotterdam, The Netherlands, 197?	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	5%	
<i>N:</i>	13,000	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Number of children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
M-FH/g/sq/v/2/a	G=+.06 p< .002	
	G=+.06 p< .002	

Study	SPANI 1982	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Spanier, G.B.;Furstenberg, F.F. Remarriage after divorce: a longitudinal analysis of well-being Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1982, 709-720.	
<i>Population:</i>	Separated, followed 2 years, Pennsylvania, USA, 1977-79	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	T1: 39 %, T2: 48 %	
<i>N:</i>	T1: 210, T2: 180	

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Children in the household	Code: C 3.2.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	Presence of children in the household at T2	
<i>Measured Values:</i>		
<i>Error Estimates:</i>		
<i>Remarks:</i>		

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	D%+= ns	Change in well-being between T1 and T2: Ss with children got more happy
	ns	Change in well-being between T1 and T2: Ss with children got more happy
O-SLS/c/sq/v/5/a	D%=- ns	Change in well-being between T1 and T2: Ss with children got less happy.
	ns	Change in well-being between T1 and T2: Ss with children got less happy.

Study	TIMME 1997/1	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, France, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1002	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household *Code:* C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 22	Mt=6. 2
		1	M=1. 58	Mt=6. 6
		2	M=1. 23	Mt=6. 2
		3	M=1. 63	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=1. 57	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=2. 22	Mt=7. 2
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.05 p<.01			
	tc=+.04 p<.01			
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 13	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=3. 18	Mt=7. 3
		2	M=3. 19	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		4	M=3. 29	Mt=7. 6
		5	M=3. 22	Mt=7. 4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
			r=+.07	p<.001
			tc=+.06	p<.001
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 70	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=6. 82	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=6. 77	Mt=6. 4
		3	M=7. 18	Mt=6. 9
		4	M=6. 95	Mt=6. 6
		5	M=7. 22	Mt=6. 9
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
			r=+.05	p<.05
			tc=+.04	p<.01
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME 1997/2	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1484	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household *Code:* C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 61	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 68	Mt=6. 7
		4	M= . 71	Mt=5. 7
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	DM=	0	M=1. 61	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 68	Mt=6. 7
		4	M= . 71	Mt=5. 7
		5	M= . 71	Mt=4. 3
		6	M=2. 00	Mt=7. 0
		r=-.01	ns	
		r=-.01	ns	

		tc=+.00	ns
		tc=+.00	ns
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 26 Mt=7. 5
		1	M=3. 32 Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 28 Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34 Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8
		5	Less than 10 Ss
		6	M=3. 49 Mt=8. 3
	DM=+	0	M=3. 26 Mt=7. 5
		1	M=3. 32 Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 28 Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34 Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8
		5	M=2. 80 Mt=6. 0
		6	M=3. 49 Mt=8. 3
		r=+.02	ns
		r=+.02	ns
		tc=+.01	ns
		tc=+.01	ns
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 49 Mt=7. 2
		1	M=7. 31 Mt=7. 0
		2	M=7. 62 Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 34 Mt=7. 0
		4	M=6. 89 Mt=6. 5
		5	M=6. 94 Mt=6. 6
		6	M=6. 19 Mt=5. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 49 Mt=7. 2
		1	M=7. 31 Mt=7. 0
		2	M=7. 62 Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 34 Mt=7. 0
		4	M=6. 89 Mt=6. 5
		5	Less than 10 Ss
		6	Less than 10 Ss
		r=-.02	ns
		r=-.02	ns
		tc=-.01	ns
		tc=-.01	ns
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME 1997/3	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	2201	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 36	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=1. 32	Mt=6. 3
		2	M=1. 83	Mt=6. 8
		3	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
	DM=+	0	M=1. 36	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=1. 32	Mt=6. 3
		2	M=1. 83	Mt=6. 8
		3	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8
		4	M= . 65	Mt=5. 6
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	

r=+.06 p<.001

r=+.06 p<.001

		tc=+.03 p<.01
		tc=+.03 p<.01
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3. 02 Mt=6. 7 1 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 2 M=3. 08 Mt=6. 9 3 M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8 4 Less than 10 Ss 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
	DM=+	0 M=3. 02 Mt=6. 7 1 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 2 M=3. 08 Mt=6. 9 3 M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8 4 M=2. 80 Mt=6. 0 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
		r=+.03 ns
		r=+.03 ns
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7. 17 Mt=6. 9 1 M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9 2 M=7. 41 Mt=7. 1 3 M=7. 38 Mt=7. 1 4 M=6. 24 Mt=5. 8 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
	DM=+	0 M=7. 17 Mt=6. 9 1 M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9 2 M=7. 41 Mt=7. 1 3 M=7. 38 Mt=7. 1 4 Less than 10 Ss 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
		r=+.04 p<.05
		r=+.04 p<.05
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME 1997/4	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Italy, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	2010	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 21	Mt=6. 2
		1	M=1. 29	Mt=6. 3
		2	M=1. 19	Mt=6. 2
		3	M= . 79	Mt=5. 8
		4	M=2. 09	Mt=7. 1
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=-.00	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 95	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=3. 06	Mt=6. 9
		2	M=2. 99	Mt=6. 6
		3	M=2. 95	Mt=6. 5
		4	M=3. 20	Mt=7. 3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.03	ns	
		tc=+.02	p<.05	
		Beta=+.0	p<.01	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 14	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=7. 57	Mt=7. 3
		2	M=7. 34	Mt=7. 0
		3	M=6. 97	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=8. 48	Mt=8. 3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.04	ns	
		tc=+.03	p<.05	
		Beta=+.0	p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME 1997/5	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1017	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 79	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=1. 84	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=1. 89	Mt=6. 9
		3	M=2. 06	Mt=7. 1
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
	r=+.03 ns			
	tc=+.01 ns			
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=3. 38	Mt=7. 9
		1	M=3. 38	Mt=7. 9
		2	M=3. 45	Mt=8. 2
		3	M=3. 41	Mt=8. 0
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.04	ns	
		tc=+.03	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=7. 87	Mt=7. 6
		1	M=7. 78	Mt=7. 5
		2	M=7. 91	Mt=7. 7
		3	M=7. 63	Mt=7. 4
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
		r=-.03	ns	
		tc=-.02	ns	
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME 1997/6	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Denmark, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1030	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 79	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=2. 07	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=2. 15	Mt=7. 1
		3	M=1. 87	Mt=6. 9
		4	M=1. 91	Mt=6. 9
		5	M= . 00	Mt=5. 0
		6	M=3. 00	Mt=8. 0
	r=+.05	ns		
	tc=+.03	ns		
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 26	Mt= 7. 5
		1	M=3. 40	Mt= 8. 0
		2	M=3. 44	Mt= 8. 1
		3	M=3. 42	Mt= 8. 1
		4	M=3. 45	Mt= 8. 2
		5	M=4. 00	Mt=10. 0
		6	M=4. 00	Mt=10. 0
		<i>r=+.13 p<.001</i>		
		<i>tc=+.08 p<.01</i>		
		<i>Beta=+.0 ns</i> β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M= 7. 86	Mt= 7. 6
		1	M= 8. 33	Mt= 8. 1
		2	M= 8. 34	Mt= 8. 2
		3	M= 8. 36	Mt= 8. 2
		4	M= 8. 64	Mt= 8. 5
		5	M= 8. 00	Mt= 7. 8
		6	M=10. 00	Mt=10. 00
		<i>r=+.11 p<.01</i>		
		<i>tc=+.05 p<.05</i>		
		<i>Beta=+.0 ns</i> β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Study	TIMME 1997/7	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Belgium, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	2792	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>			
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 52	Mt=6. 5	
		1	M=1. 54	Mt=6. 5	
		2	M=1. 54	Mt=6. 5	
		3	M=1. 86	Mt=6. 9	
		4	M=1. 55	Mt=6. 5	
		5	M=2. 22	Mt=7. 2	
		6	M= . 00	Mt=5. 0	
	DM=+	0	M=1. 52	Mt=6. 5	
		1	M=1. 54	Mt=6. 5	
		2	M=1. 54	Mt=6. 5	
		3	M=1. 86	Mt=6. 9	
		4	M=1. 55	Mt=6. 5	
		5	Less than 10 Ss		
		6	Less than 10 Ss		
		r=+.03	ns		
		r=+.03	ns		

		tc=+.01 ns
		tc=+.01 ns
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3. 31 Mt=7. 7 1 M=3. 35 Mt=7. 8 2 M=3. 35 Mt=7. 8 3 M=3. 41 Mt=8. 0 4 M=3. 45 Mt=8. 2 5 M=3. 44 Mt=8. 1 6 M=3. 00 Mt=6. 7
	DM=+	0 M=3. 31 Mt=7. 7 1 M=3. 35 Mt=7. 8 2 M=3. 35 Mt=7. 8 3 M=3. 41 Mt=8. 0 4 M=3. 45 Mt=8. 2 5 Less than 10 Ss 6 Less than 10 Ss
		r=+.05 ns
		r=+.05 ns
		tc=+.04 p<.01
		tc=+.04 p<.01
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7. 61 Mt=7. 3 1 M=7. 59 Mt=7. 3 2 M=7. 64 Mt=7. 4 3 M=7. 98 Mt=7. 8 4 M=7. 78 Mt=7. 5 5 Less than 10 Ss 6 Less than 10 Ss
	DM=+	0 M=7. 61 Mt=7. 3 1 M=7. 59 Mt=7. 3 2 M=7. 64 Mt=7. 4 3 M=7. 98 Mt=7. 8 4 M=7. 78 Mt=7. 5 5 M=8. 67 Mt=8. 5 6 M=5. 33 Mt=4. 8
		r=+.04 ns
		r=+.04 ns
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME 1997/8	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Spain, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	4147	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 65	Mt=5. 6
		1	M= . 70	Mt=5. 7
		2	M= . 85	Mt=5. 9
		3	M= . 76	Mt=5. 8
		4	M= . 61	Mt=5. 6
		5	M= . 76	Mt=5. 8
		6	M= . 48	Mt=5. 5
	DM=+	0	M= . 65	Mt=5. 6
		1	M= . 70	Mt=5. 7
		2	M= . 85	Mt=5. 9
		3	M= . 76	Mt=5. 8
		4	M= . 61	Mt=5. 6
		5	M= . 76	Mt=5. 8
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.03	ns	
		r=+.03	ns	

		tc=+.02 ns
		tc=+.02 ns
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3. 01 Mt=6. 7 1 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 2 M=3. 11 Mt=7. 0 3 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 4 M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8 5 M=3. 08 Mt=6. 9 6 M=2. 87 Mt=6. 2
	DM=+	0 M=3. 01 Mt=6. 7 1 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 2 M=3. 11 Mt=7. 0 3 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 4 M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8 5 M=3. 08 Mt=6. 9 6 Less than 10 Ss
		r=+.04 p<.05
		r=+.04 p<.05
		tc=+.04 p<.01
		tc=+.04 p<.01
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7. 03 Mt=6. 7 1 M=7. 18 Mt=6. 9 2 M=7. 30 Mt=7. 0 3 M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9 4 M=7. 19 Mt=6. 9 5 M=7. 57 Mt=7. 3 6 Less than 10 Ss
	DM=+	0 M=7. 03 Mt=6. 7 1 M=7. 18 Mt=6. 9 2 M=7. 30 Mt=7. 0 3 M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9 4 M=7. 19 Mt=6. 9 5 M=7. 57 Mt=7. 3 6 M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9
		r=+.05 p<.05
		r=+.05 p<.05
		tc=+.04 p<.01
		tc=+.04 p<.01
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME 1997/9	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Ireland, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1000	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 61	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 68	Mt=6. 7
		4	M= . 71	Mt=5. 7
		5	M=-. 71	Mt=4. 3
		6	M=2. 00	Mt=7. 0
	DM=	0	M=1. 61	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 68	Mt=6. 7
		4	M= . 71	Mt=5. 7
		5	M=-. 71	Mt=4. 3
		6	M=2. 00	Mt=7. 0

	DM=+	0	M=2. 03	Mt=7. 0
		1	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=1. 97	Mt=7. 0
		3	M=2. 13	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=2. 27	Mt=7. 3
		5	M=2. 17	Mt=7. 2
		6	M=1. 80	Mt=6. 8
	DM=+	0	M=2. 03	Mt=7. 0
		1	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=1. 97	Mt=7. 0
		3	M=2. 13	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=2. 27	Mt=7. 3
		5	M=2. 17	Mt=7. 2
		6	M=1. 80	Mt=6. 8
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=+.02	ns		
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=+.02	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.00	ns		
	tc=+.00	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 05	Mt=6. 8
		5	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0
		6	M=3. 49	Mt=8. 3
	DM=+	0	M=3. 35	Mt=7. 8
		1	M=3. 37	Mt=7. 9
		2	M=3. 36	Mt=7. 9
		3	M=3. 35	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 39	Mt=8. 0
		5	M=3. 30	Mt=7. 7
		6	M=3. 40	Mt=8. 0
	DM=+	0	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 05	Mt=6. 8
		5	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0
		6	M=3. 49	Mt=8. 3

	DM=+	0	M=3. 35	Mt=7. 8
		1	M=3. 37	Mt=7. 9
		2	M=3. 36	Mt=7. 9
		3	M=3. 35	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 39	Mt=8. 0
		5	M=3. 30	Mt=7. 7
		6	M=3. 40	Mt=8. 0
	r=+.02	ns		
	r=+.00	ns		
	r=+.00	ns		
	r=+.02	ns		
	tc=+.00	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.00	ns		
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 83	Mt=7. 6
		1	M=7. 78	Mt=7. 5
		2	M=7. 71	Mt=7. 5
		3	M=7. 90	Mt=7. 7
		4	M=8. 39	Mt=8. 2
		5	M=8. 09	Mt=7. 9
		6	M=8. 03	Mt=7. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 49	Mt=7. 2
		1	M=7. 31	Mt=7. 0
		2	M=7. 62	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 34	Mt=7. 0
		4	M=6. 89	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=6. 94	Mt=6. 6
		6	M=6. 19	Mt=5. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 49	Mt=7. 2
		1	M=7. 31	Mt=7. 0
		2	M=7. 62	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 34	Mt=7. 0
		4	M=6. 89	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=6. 94	Mt=6. 6
		6	M=6. 19	Mt=5. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 83	Mt=7. 6
		1	M=7. 78	Mt=7. 5
		2	M=7. 71	Mt=7. 5
		3	M=7. 90	Mt=7. 7
		4	M=8. 39	Mt=8. 2
		5	M=8. 09	Mt=7. 9
		6	M=8. 03	Mt=7. 8

r=-.02	ns
r=+.05	ns
r=-.02	ns
r=+.05	ns
tc=-.01	ns
tc=-.01	ns
tc=+.03	ns
tc=+.03	ns
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/10	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, N. Ireland, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability accidental sample	
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	304	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>			
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 89	Mt=6. 9	
		1	M= . 98	Mt=6. 0	
		2	M=2. 02	Mt=7. 0	
		3	M= . 93	Mt=5. 9	
		4	M=1. 82	Mt=6. 8	
		5	Less than 10 Ss		
		6	Less than 10 Ss		
	DM=+	0	M=1. 36	Mt=6. 4	
		1	M=1. 32	Mt=6. 3	
		2	M=1. 83	Mt=6. 8	
		3	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8	
		4	M= . 65	Mt=5. 6	
		5	Empty category		
		6	Empty category		
<i>r=-.03 ns</i>					
<i>r=+.06 p<.001</i>					

		tc=+.03 p<.01
		tc=-.04 ns
		Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3. 30 Mt=7. 7 1 M=3. 19 Mt=7. 3 2 M=3. 28 Mt=7. 6 3 M=3. 39 Mt=8. 0 4 M=3. 27 Mt=7. 6 5 Less than 10 Ss 6 Less than 10 Ss
	DM=+	0 M=3. 02 Mt=6. 7 1 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 2 M=3. 08 Mt=6. 9 3 M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8 4 M=2. 80 Mt=6. 0 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
		r=+.03 ns
		r=+.04 ns
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=+.01 ns
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7. 17 Mt=6. 9 1 M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9 2 M=7. 41 Mt=7. 1 3 M=7. 38 Mt=7. 1 4 M=6. 24 Mt=5. 8 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
	DM=+	0 M=7. 82 Mt=7. 6 1 M=7. 67 Mt=7. 4 2 M=8. 18 Mt=8. 0 3 M=7. 71 Mt=7. 5 4 M=8. 27 Mt=8. 1 5 Less than 10 Ss 6 Less than 10 Ss
		r=+.04 p<.05
		r=+.04 ns
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=+.01 ns
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/11	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, USA, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1839	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 61
		1	M=1. 77
		2	M=1. 69
		3	M=1. 68
		4	M= . 71
		5	M= -. 71
		6	M=2. 00
	DM=+	0	M=2. 18
		1	M=2. 26
		2	M=2. 30
		3	M=2. 34
		4	M=1. 98
		5	M=2. 27
		6	M=2. 50

	DM=+	0	M=2. 18	Mt=7. 2
		1	M=2. 26	Mt=7. 3
		2	M=2. 30	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=2. 34	Mt=7. 3
		4	M=1. 98	Mt=7. 0
		5	M=2. 27	Mt=7. 3
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	DM=	0	M=1. 61	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 68	Mt=6. 7
		4	M= . 71	Mt=5. 7
		5	M= -. 71	Mt=4. 3
		6	M=2. 00	Mt=7. 0
	r=+.02	ns		
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=+.02	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.00	ns		
	tc=+.00	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 29	Mt=7. 6
		1	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		2	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
		3	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		4	M=3. 16	Mt=7. 2
		5	M=3. 55	Mt=8. 5
		6	M=3. 25	Mt=7. 5
	DM=+	0	M=3. 29	Mt=7. 6
		1	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		2	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
		3	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		4	M=3. 16	Mt=7. 2
		5	M=3. 55	Mt=8. 5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	DM=+	0	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 05	Mt=6. 8
		5	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0
		6	M=3. 49	Mt=8. 3

	DM=+	0	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 05	Mt=6. 8
		5	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0
		6	M=3. 49	Mt=8. 3
	r=+.02	ns		
	r=-.00	ns		
	r=-.00	ns		
	r=+.02	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 73	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=7. 64	Mt=7. 4
		2	M=7. 70	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 76	Mt=7. 5
		4	M=7. 23	Mt=6. 9
		5	M=8. 73	Mt=8. 6
		6	M=9. 13	Mt=9. 0
	DM=+	0	M=7. 49	Mt=7. 2
		1	M=7. 31	Mt=7. 0
		2	M=7. 62	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 34	Mt=7. 0
		4	M=6. 89	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=6. 94	Mt=6. 6
		6	M=6. 19	Mt=5. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 49	Mt=7. 2
		1	M=7. 31	Mt=7. 0
		2	M=7. 62	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 34	Mt=7. 0
		4	M=6. 89	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=6. 94	Mt=6. 6
		6	M=6. 19	Mt=5. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 73	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=7. 64	Mt=7. 4
		2	M=7. 70	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 76	Mt=7. 5
		4	M=7. 23	Mt=6. 9
		5	M=8. 73	Mt=8. 6
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

r=-.02	ns
r=+.01	ns
r=+.01	ns
r=-.02	ns
tc=-.01	ns
Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/12	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Canada, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1730	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 28	Mt=7. 3
		1	M=2. 18	Mt=7. 2
		2	M=2. 48	Mt=7. 5
		3	M=2. 52	Mt=7. 5
		4	M=2. 26	Mt=7. 3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.04 ns			
	tc=+.03 ns			
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 03	Mt=6. 8
		1	M=3. 04	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=3. 07	Mt=6. 9
		3	M=3. 16	Mt=7. 2
		4	M=2. 88	Mt=6. 3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.03	ns	
		tc=+.02	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 87	Mt=7. 6
		1	M=7. 84	Mt=7. 6
		2	M=7. 85	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=8. 24	Mt=8. 1
		4	M=7. 72	Mt=7. 5
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.03	ns	
		tc=+.01	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/13	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Japan, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1011	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks			
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 36	Mt=5. 4	
		1	M= . 24	Mt=5. 2	
		2	M= . 53	Mt=5. 5	
		3	M= . 38	Mt=5. 4	
		4	M= . 42	Mt=5. 4	
		5	M= . 27	Mt=5. 3	
		6	M= . 20	Mt=5. 2	
	DM=+	0	M=1. 21	Mt=6. 2	
		1	M=1. 29	Mt=6. 3	
		2	M=1. 19	Mt=6. 2	
		3	M= . 79	Mt=5. 8	
		4	M=2. 09	Mt=7. 1	
		5	M=1. 87	Mt=6. 9	
		6	M=2. 54	Mt=7. 5	
r=+.02 ns					
r=-.00 ns					

		tc=-.01 ns
		tc=+.02 ns
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=2. 94 Mt=6. 5 1 M=2. 99 Mt=6. 6 2 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 3 M=2. 99 Mt=6. 6 4 M=2. 94 Mt=6. 5 5 M=3. 00 Mt=6. 7 6 M=3. 20 Mt=7. 3
	DM=+	0 M=2. 95 Mt=6. 5 1 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 2 M=2. 99 Mt=6. 6 3 M=2. 95 Mt=6. 5 4 M=3. 20 Mt=7. 3 5 M=2. 85 Mt=6. 1 6 M=3. 30 Mt=7. 7
		r=+.03 ns
		r=+.06 p<.05
		tc=+.02 p<.05
		tc=+.04 p<.01
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 p<.01 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7. 14 Mt=6. 8 1 M=7. 57 Mt=7. 3 2 M=7. 34 Mt=7. 0 3 M=6. 97 Mt=6. 6 4 M=8. 48 Mt=8. 3 5 M=6. 49 Mt=6. 1 6 M=6. 59 Mt=6. 2
	DM=+	0 M=6. 29 Mt=5. 9 1 M=6. 57 Mt=6. 2 2 M=6. 65 Mt=6. 3 3 M=6. 60 Mt=6. 2 4 M=6. 73 Mt=6. 4 5 M=7. 17 Mt=6. 9 6 M=6. 33 Mt=5. 9
		r=+.04 ns
		r=+.07 p<.001
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=+.06 p<.001
		Beta=+.0 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/14	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Mexico, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1531	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 41	Mt=6. 4
		1	M=1. 55	Mt=6. 6
		2	M=1. 41	Mt=6. 4
		3	M=1. 20	Mt=6. 2
		4	M=1. 13	Mt=6. 1
		5	M=1. 21	Mt=6. 2
		6	M= . 83	Mt=5. 8
	r=-.05	ns		
	tc=-.02	ns		
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 96	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=3. 02	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=2. 95	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=2. 88	Mt=6. 3
		4	M=2. 89	Mt=6. 3
		5	M=2. 89	Mt=6. 3
		6	M=2. 87	Mt=6. 2
		r=-.04	ns	
		tc=-.02	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 38	Mt=7. 1
		1	M=7. 51	Mt=7. 2
		2	M=7. 63	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 20	Mt=6. 9
		4	M=7. 25	Mt=6. 9
		5	M=6. 78	Mt=6. 4
		6	M=7. 67	Mt=7. 4
		r=-.02	ns	
		tc=-.00	ns	
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/16	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Hungary, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	999	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 64	Mt=5. 6
		1	M= . 85	Mt=5. 9
		2	M=1. 05	Mt=6. 0
		3	M=1. 03	Mt=6. 0
		4	M=1. 64	Mt=6. 7
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.10 p<.01			
	tc=+.07 p<.01			
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 61	Mt=5. 4
		1	M=2. 71	Mt=5. 7
		2	M=2. 89	Mt=6. 3
		3	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0
		4	M=2. 57	Mt=5. 2
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.12 p<.001		
		tc=+.10 p<.001		
		Beta=+.0 ns		
		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=5. 92	Mt=5. 5
		1	M=6. 03	Mt=5. 6
		2	M=6. 18	Mt=5. 8
		3	M=5. 38	Mt=4. 9
		4	M=5. 86	Mt=5. 4
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=-.00 ns		
		tc=+.01 ns		
		Beta=-.0 p<.05		
		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Study	TIMME '97/17	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Portugal, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1185	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household *Code:* C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 33	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=1. 13	Mt=6. 1
		2	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		3	M=1. 65	Mt=6. 6
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.00	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 81	Mt=6. 0
		1	M=2. 77	Mt=5. 9
		2	M=2. 92	Mt=6. 4
		3	M=3. 05	Mt=6. 8
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.07	ns	
		tc=+.04	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=6. 98	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=7. 04	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=7. 20	Mt=6. 9
		3	M=8. 11	Mt=7. 9
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.07	ns	
		tc=+.05	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/18	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Norway, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1239	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bc	DM=	0	M=2. 36	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=2. 37	Mt=7. 4
		2	M=2. 60	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=2. 43	Mt=7. 4
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=-.00	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	Beta=+.1	p<.001		

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5	
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7	
		2	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6	
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8	
		4	M=3. 05	Mt=6. 8	
		5	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0	
		6	M=3. 49	Mt=8. 3	
	DM=+	0	M=3. 21	Mt=7. 4	
		1	M=3. 24	Mt=7. 5	
		2	M=3. 24	Mt=7. 5	
		3	M=3. 29	Mt=7. 6	
		4	M=3. 30	Mt=7. 7	
		5	Less than 10 Ss		
		6	Less than 10 Ss		
r=+.03 ns					
r=+.02 ns					
tc=+.01 ns					
tc=+.01 ns					
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income			
Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income			
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 63	Mt=7. 4	
		1	M=7. 75	Mt=7. 5	
		2	M=7. 78	Mt=7. 5	
		3	M=7. 89	Mt=7. 6	
		4	M=6. 40	Mt=6. 0	
		5	Less than 10 Ss		
		6	Less than 10 Ss		
	DM=+	0	M=7. 49	Mt=7. 2	
		1	M=7. 31	Mt=7. 0	
		2	M=7. 62	Mt=7. 4	
		3	M=7. 34	Mt=7. 0	
		4	M=6. 89	Mt=6. 5	
		5	M=6. 94	Mt=6. 6	
		6	M=6. 19	Mt=5. 8	
r=-.02 ns					
r=+.01 ns					
tc=-.01 ns					
tc=+.01 ns					
Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income			
Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income			

Study	TIMME '97/19	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Sweden, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1047	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks			
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 98	Mt=8. 0	
		1	M=3. 11	Mt=8. 1	
		2	M=3. 26	Mt=8. 3	
		3	M=3. 05	Mt=8. 0	
		4	M=2. 65	Mt=7. 6	
		5	Less than 10 Ss		
		6	Less than 10 Ss		
	DM=+	0	M=1. 36	Mt=6. 4	
		1	M=1. 32	Mt=6. 3	
		2	M=1. 83	Mt=6. 8	
		3	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8	
		4	M= . 65	Mt=5. 6	
		5	Empty category		
		6	Empty category		
r=+.01 ns					
r=+.06 p<.001					

		tc=+.03 p<.01
		tc=+.04 ns
		Beta=0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3. 34 Mt=7. 8 1 M=3. 32 Mt=7. 7 2 M=3. 42 Mt=8. 1 3 M=3. 52 Mt=8. 4 4 M=3. 53 Mt=8. 4 5 Less than 10 Ss 6 Less than 10 Ss
	DM=+	0 M=3. 02 Mt=6. 7 1 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 2 M=3. 08 Mt=6. 9 3 M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8 4 M=2. 80 Mt=6. 0 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
		r=+.03 ns
		r=+.09 p<.05
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=+.05 p<.05
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7. 17 Mt=6. 9 1 M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9 2 M=7. 41 Mt=7. 1 3 M=7. 38 Mt=7. 1 4 M=6. 24 Mt=5. 8 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
	DM=+	0 M=8. 04 Mt=7. 8 1 M=8. 10 Mt=7. 9 2 M=8. 26 Mt=8. 1 3 M=8. 32 Mt=8. 1 4 M=7. 47 Mt=7. 2 5 Less than 10 Ss 6 Less than 10 Ss
		r=+.04 p<.05
		r=+.01 ns
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=+.01 ns
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/21	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Iceland 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	702	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 38	Mt=7. 4
		1	M=2. 51	Mt=7. 5
		2	M=2. 92	Mt=7. 9
		3	M=2. 57	Mt=7. 6
		4	M=2. 56	Mt=7. 6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
	r=+.05 ns			
	tc=+.04 ns			
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex and age	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 37	Mt=7. 9
		1	M=3. 38	Mt=7. 9
		2	M=3. 48	Mt=8. 3
		3	M=3. 39	Mt=8. 0
		4	M=3. 42	Mt=8. 1
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.04	ns	
		tc=+.02	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex and age	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=7. 99	Mt=7. 8
		1	M=8. 02	Mt=7. 8
		2	M=8. 15	Mt=7. 9
		3	M=8. 10	Mt=7. 9
		4	M=8. 27	Mt=8. 1
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.04	ns	
		tc=+.01	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex and age	

Study	TIMME '97/22	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Argentina, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1002	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 27	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=1. 07	Mt=6. 1
		2	M=1. 32	Mt=6. 3
		3	M=1. 24	Mt=6. 2
		4	M=1. 79	Mt=6. 8
		5	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.04	ns		
	tc=+.02	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=3. 02	Mt=6. 7
		1	M=3. 09	Mt=7. 0
		2	M=3. 15	Mt=7. 2
		3	M=3. 13	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=2. 93	Mt=6. 4
		5	M=3. 08	Mt=6. 9
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.04	ns	
		tc=+.04	p<.05	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=7. 18	Mt=6. 9
		1	M=7. 42	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 34	Mt=7. 0
		3	M=7. 12	Mt=6. 8
		4	M=7. 36	Mt=7. 1
		5	M=6. 85	Mt=6. 5
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.01	ns	
		tc=+.02	ns	
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/23	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Finland, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	588	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 61	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 68	Mt=6. 7
		4	M= . 71	Mt=5. 7
		5	M= -. 71	Mt=4. 3
		6	M=2. 00	Mt=7. 0
	DM=	0	M=1. 47	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=1. 16	Mt=6. 2
		2	M=1. 03	Mt=6. 0
		3	M=1. 26	Mt=6. 3
		4	M=1. 93	Mt=6. 9
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=-.01	ns		
	r=-.00	ns		

		tc=-.02 ns
		tc=+.00 ns
		Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3. 09 Mt=7. 0 1 M=3. 03 Mt=6. 8 2 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 3 M=3. 18 Mt=7. 3 4 M=3. 20 Mt=7. 3 5 Less than 10 Ss 6 Less than 10 Ss
	DM=+	0 M=3. 26 Mt=7. 5 1 M=3. 32 Mt=7. 7 2 M=3. 28 Mt=7. 6 3 M=3. 34 Mt=7. 8 4 M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8 5 M=2. 80 Mt=6. 0 6 M=3. 49 Mt=8. 3
		r=+.06 ns
		r=+.02 ns
		tc=+.01 ns
		tc=+.04 ns
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0 M=8. 03 Mt=7. 8 1 M=7. 52 Mt=7. 2 2 M=7. 48 Mt=7. 2 3 M=7. 94 Mt=7. 7 4 M=8. 40 Mt=8. 2 5 Less than 10 Ss 6 Less than 10 Ss
	DM=+	0 M=7. 49 Mt=7. 2 1 M=7. 31 Mt=7. 0 2 M=7. 62 Mt=7. 4 3 M=7. 34 Mt=7. 0 4 M=6. 89 Mt=6. 5 5 M=6. 94 Mt=6. 6 6 M=6. 19 Mt=5. 8
		r=+.01 ns
		r=-.02 ns
		tc=+.01 ns
		tc=-.01 ns
		Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/28	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Brazil 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1782	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks			
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 10	Mt=6. 1	
		1	M=1. 30	Mt=6. 3	
		2	M=1. 23	Mt=6. 2	
		3	M= . 92	Mt=5. 9	
		4	M= . 70	Mt=5. 7	
		5	M=1. 34	Mt=6. 3	
		6	M= . 92	Mt=5. 9	
	DM=+	0	M=1. 36	Mt=6. 4	
		1	M=1. 32	Mt=6. 3	
		2	M=1. 83	Mt=6. 8	
		3	M=1. 76	Mt=6. 8	
		4	M= . 65	Mt=5. 6	
		5	Empty category		
		6	Empty category		
r=-.05 ns					
r=+.06 p<.001					

		tc=+.03 p<.01
		tc=-.04 p<.05
		Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0 M=3. 00 Mt=6. 7 1 M=2. 93 Mt=6. 4 2 M=3. 00 Mt=6. 7 3 M=2. 94 Mt=6. 5 4 M=2. 90 Mt=6. 3 5 M=2. 92 Mt=6. 4 6 M=3. 13 Mt=7. 1
	DM=+	0 M=3. 02 Mt=6. 7 1 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 2 M=3. 08 Mt=6. 9 3 M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8 4 M=2. 80 Mt=6. 0 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
		r=+.03 ns
		r=+.01 ns
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=-.00 ns
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0 M=7. 17 Mt=6. 9 1 M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9 2 M=7. 41 Mt=7. 1 3 M=7. 38 Mt=7. 1 4 M=6. 24 Mt=5. 8 5 Empty category 6 Empty category
	DM=+	0 M=7. 83 Mt=7. 6 1 M=7. 47 Mt=7. 2 2 M=7. 35 Mt=7. 1 3 M=7. 14 Mt=6. 8 4 M=6. 55 Mt=6. 2 5 M=7. 29 Mt=7. 0 6 M=8. 42 Mt=8. 2
		r=+.04 p<.05
		r=-.06 ns
		tc=+.03 p<.05
		tc=-.06 p<.01
		Beta=+.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/29	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged general public, Nigeria, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1001	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 53	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=1. 65	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=1. 54	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=1. 53	Mt=6. 5
		4	M=1. 47	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=1. 92	Mt=6. 9
		6	M=1. 22	Mt=6. 2
	r=-.02	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 89	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=3. 02	Mt=6. 7
		2	M=3. 15	Mt=7. 2
		3	M=2. 79	Mt=6. 6
		4	M=2. 93	Mt=6. 4
		5	M=2. 50	Mt=5. 0
		6	M=2. 80	ms=6. 0
		r=-.04	ns	
		tc=-.02	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 26	Mt=5. 8
		1	M=6. 83	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=7. 26	Mt=7. 0
		3	M=6. 05	Mt=5. 6
		4	M=6. 79	Mt=6. 4
		5	M=5. 43	Mt=4. 9
		6	M=6. 00	Mt=5. 6
		r=-.03	ns	
		tc=+.00	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/30	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Chile 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1500	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household *Code:* C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M=1. 29	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=1. 11	Mt=6. 1
		2	M= . 88	Mt=5. 9
		3	M= . 95	Mt=5. 9
		4	M=1. 34	Mt=6. 3
		5	M=1. 55	Mt=6. 5
		6	M=1. 32	Mt=6. 3
	r=-.00	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 98	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=3. 04	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=3. 04	Mt=6. 8
		3	M=3. 14	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=3. 23	Mt=7. 4
		5	M=2. 97	Mt=6. 6
		6	M=3. 00	Mt=6. 7
		r=+.05	ns	
		tc=+.04	p<.05	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=7. 89	Mt=7. 7
		1	M=7. 73	Mt=7. 5
		2	M=7. 60	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=7. 44	Mt=7. 2
		4	M=8. 13	Mt=7. 9
		5	M=7. 19	Mt=6. 9
		6	M=7. 37	Mt=7. 1
		r=-.04	ns	
		tc=-.03	ns	
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/31	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Belarus, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1015	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M= . 41	Mt=5. 4
		1	M= . 68	Mt=5. 7
		2	M= . 85	Mt=5. 9
		3	M=1. 01	Mt=6. 0
		4	M= . 91	Mt=5. 9
		5	M=1. 30	Mt=6. 3
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.10 p<.01		
		tc=+.06 p<.01		
		Beta=+.1 p<.001 β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 39	Mt=4. 6
		1	M=2. 50	Mt=5. 0
		2	M=2. 42	Mt=4. 8
		3	M=2. 56	Mt=5. 2
		4	M=2. 57	Mt=5. 2
		5	M=2. 70	Mt=5. 7
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.05	ns	
		tc=+.03	ns	
		Beta=+.1	p<.001	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=5. 32	Mt=4. 8
		1	M=5. 53	Mt=5. 0
		2	M=5. 50	Mt=5. 0
		3	M=5. 69	Mt=5. 2
		4	M=6. 05	Mt=5. 6
		5	M=5. 90	Mt=5. 4
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.06	ns	
		tc=+.03	ns	
		Beta=+.1	p<.001	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/32	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged general public, India, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	2500	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 61	Mt=6. 6
		1	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
		2	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
		3	M=1. 68	Mt=6. 7
		4	M= . 71	Mt=5. 7
		5	M= -. 71	Mt=4. 3
		6	M=2. 00	Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	0	M=2. 18	Mt=7. 2
		1	M=2. 26	Mt=7. 3
		2	M=2. 30	Mt=7. 3
		3	M=2. 34	Mt=7. 3
		4	M=1. 98	Mt=7. 0
		5	M=2. 27	Mt=7. 3
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

DM=	0	M= . 04	Mt=5. 0
	1	M= . 26	Mt=5. 3
	2	M= . 51	Mt=5. 5
	3	M= . 36	Mt=5. 4
	4	M= . 06	Mt=5. 1
	5	M= . 67	Mt=5. 7
	6	M= - . 06	Mt=4. 9
DM=	0	M=1. 61	Mt=6. 6
	1	M=1. 77	Mt=6. 8
	2	M=1. 69	Mt=6. 7
	3	M=1. 68	Mt=6. 7
	4	M= . 71	Mt=5. 7
	5	M= - . 71	Mt=4. 3
	6	M=2. 00	Mt=7. 0
r=+.02	ns		
r=-.01	ns		
r=-.01	ns		
r=+.01	ns		
tc=-.00	ns		
tc=+.00	ns		
tc=+.00	ns		
tc=+.01	ns		
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 65 Mt=5. 5
		1	M=2. 84 Mt=6. 1
		2	M=2. 96 Mt=6. 5
		3	M=2. 77 Mt=5. 9
		4	M=2. 76 Mt=5. 9
		5	M=2. 75 Mt=5. 8
		6	M=2. 65 Mt=5. 5
	DM=+	0	M=3. 29 Mt=7. 6
		1	M=3. 28 Mt=7. 6
		2	M=3. 26 Mt=7. 5
		3	M=3. 32 Mt=7. 7
		4	M=3. 16 Mt=7. 2
		5	M=3. 55 Mt=8. 5
		6	Less than 10 Ss
	DM=+	0	M=3. 26 Mt=7. 5
		1	M=3. 32 Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 28 Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34 Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8
		5	M=2. 80 Mt=6. 0
		6	M=3. 49 Mt=8. 3

	DM=+	0	M=3. 26	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=3. 32	Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34	Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 05	Mt=6. 8
		5	M=2. 80	Mt=6. 0
		6	M=3. 49	Mt=8. 3
	r=+.02	ns		
	r=-.00	ns		
	r=-.02	ns		
	r=+.02	ns		
	tc=-.02	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=+.01	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=5. 63	Mt=5. 1
		1	M=6. 12	Mt=5. 7
		2	M=6. 70	Mt=6. 3
		3	M=6. 01	Mt=5. 6
		4	M=6. 19	Mt=5. 8
		5	M=6. 54	Mt=6. 2
		6	M=5. 68	Mt=5. 2
	DM=+	0	M=7. 49	Mt=7. 2
		1	M=7. 31	Mt=7. 0
		2	M=7. 62	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 34	Mt=7. 0
		4	M=6. 89	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=6. 94	Mt=6. 6
		6	M=6. 19	Mt=5. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 49	Mt=7. 2
		1	M=7. 31	Mt=7. 0
		2	M=7. 62	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 34	Mt=7. 0
		4	M=6. 89	Mt=6. 5
		5	M=6. 94	Mt=6. 6
		6	M=6. 19	Mt=5. 8
	DM=+	0	M=7. 73	Mt=7. 5
		1	M=7. 64	Mt=7. 4
		2	M=7. 70	Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 76	Mt=7. 5
		4	M=7. 23	Mt=6. 9
		5	M=8. 73	Mt=8. 6
		6	Less than 10 Ss	

r=-.02	ns
r=+.02	ns
r=+.01	ns
r=-.02	ns
tc=-.01	ns
tc=-.01	ns
tc=-.01	ns
tc=+.02	ns
Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/33	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Czechoslovakia, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1396	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M= .74	Mt=5.7
		1	M= .78	Mt=5.8
		2	M= .68	Mt=5.7
		3	M= .75	Mt=5.7
		4	M= .71	Mt=6.3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=-.00	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 62	Mt=5. 4
		1	M=2. 71	Mt=5. 7
		2	M=2. 70	Mt=5. 7
		3	M=2. 61	Mt=5. 4
		4	M=2. 47	Mt=4. 9
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.00	ns	
		tc=+.01	ns	
	Beta=-.0	p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=6. 45	Mt=6. 1
		1	M=6. 31	Mt=5. 9
		2	M=6. 16	Mt=5. 7
		3	M=6. 16	Mt=5. 7
		4	M=5. 76	Mt=5. 3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=-.05	ns	
		tc=-.05	p<.05	
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/34	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, East Germany, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1336	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household *Code:* C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 96	Mt=6. 0
		1	M=1. 37	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=1. 48	Mt=6. 4
		3	M=2. 13	Mt=7. 1
		4	M= . 59	Mt=5. 6
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
	r=+.11 p<.001			
	tc=+.09 p<.001			
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 89	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=2. 98	Mt=6. 6
		2	M=3. 03	Mt=6. 8
		3	M=3. 12	Mt=7. 1
		4	M=3. 13	Mt=7. 1
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		<i>r=+.12 p<.001</i>		
		<i>tc=+.08 p<.001</i>		
		<i>Beta=+.1 p<.01</i> β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 57	Mt=6. 2
		1	M=6. 70	Mt=6. 3
		2	M=6. 89	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=7. 00	Mt=6. 7
		4	M=7. 12	Mt=6. 8
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		<i>r=+.08 p<.05</i>		
		<i>tc=+.07 p<.01</i>		
		<i>Beta=+.1 p<.01</i> β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Study	TIMME '97/35	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+ aged, general public, Slovenia, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1035	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 30	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=1. 54	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=1. 55	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=1. 86	Mt=6. 9
		4	M=2. 64	Mt=7. 6
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.10 p<.01		
		tc=+.06 p<.05		
		Beta=+.0 p<.05 β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 34	Mt=4. 5
		1	M=2. 28	Mt=4. 3
		2	M=2. 39	Mt=4. 6
		3	M=2. 37	Mt=4. 6
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.03	ns	
		tc=+.03	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=5. 20	Mt=4. 7
		1	M=4. 99	Mt=4. 4
		2	M=5. 08	Mt=4. 5
		3	M=5. 22	Mt=4. 7
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		r=-.01	ns	
		tc=-.01	ns	
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/36	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmersmans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Bulgaria, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1034	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 34	Mt=4. 5
		1	M=2. 28	Mt=4. 3
		2	M=2. 39	Mt=4. 6
		3	M=2. 37	Mt=4. 6
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
	r=+.03 ns			
	tc=+.03 ns			
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa DM=	0	M=5. 20	Mt=4. 7
	1	M=4. 99	Mt=4. 4
	2	M=5. 08	Mt=4. 5
	3	M=5. 22	Mt=4. 7
	4	Less than 10 Ss	
	5	Empty category	
	6	Empty category	
	r=-.01	ns	
	tc=-.01	ns	
Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/37	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D.	
	Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991	
	Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Romania, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1103	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"

0	None
1	1 child
2	2 children
3	3 children
4	4 children
5	5 children
6	6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M= . 59	Mt=5. 6
		1	M= . 86	Mt=5. 9
		2	M= . 77	Mt=5. 8
		3	M= . 60	Mt=5. 6
		4	M=1. 20	Mt=6. 2
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.04	ns		
	tc=+.03	ns		
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 63	Mt=5. 4
		1	M=2. 62	Mt=5. 4
		2	M=2. 64	Mt=5. 5
		3	M=2. 69	Mt=5. 6
		4	M=2. 27	Mt=4. 2
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=-.02	ns		
	tc=-.01	ns		
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=5. 88	Mt=5. 4
		1	M=5. 92	Mt=5. 5
		2	M=5. 74	Mt=5. 3
		3	M=5. 91	Mt=5. 5
		4	M=5. 80	Mt=5. 3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.00	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/39	Page in Report:
Reported in:	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
Population:	18+aged, general public, China, 1990	
Sample:		
Non-Response:		
N:	1000	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M= . 92	Mt=5. 9
		1	M=1. 55	Mt=6. 5
		2	M=1. 62	Mt=6. 6
		3	M=1. 84	Mt=6. 8
		4	M= . 69	Mt=5. 7
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.12 p<.001			
	tc=+.10 p<.001			
	Beta=+.1 p<.001	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 90	Mt=6. 3
		1	M=2. 92	Mt=6. 4
		2	M=2. 95	Mt=6. 5
		3	M=2. 95	Mt=6. 5
		4	M=3. 00	Mt=6. 7
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.03	ns	
		tc=+.03	ns	
		Beta=+.0	p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b	DM=	0	M=6. 54	Mt=6. 2
		1	M=7. 37	Mt=7. 1
		2	M=7. 75	Mt=7. 5
		3	M=7. 70	Mt=7. 4
		4	M=5. 99	Mt=5. 5
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		r=+.16	p<.001	
		tc=+.16	p<.001	
		Beta=+.1	p<.01	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/42	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Austria, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1460	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 54	Mt=6. 5
		1	M=1. 58	Mt=6. 6
		2	M=2. 07	Mt=7. 1
		3	M=2. 40	Mt=7. 4
		4	M=2. 25	Mt=7. 3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
	r=+.12 p<.001			
	tc=+.09 p<.001			
	Beta=-.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=3. 10	Mt=7. 0
		1	M=3. 19	Mt=7. 3
		2	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 28	Mt=7. 6
		4	M=3. 25	Mt=7. 5
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		<i>r=+.11 p<.001</i>		
		<i>tc=+.07 p<.001</i>		
		<i>Beta=+.0 ns</i> β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=6. 06	Mt=5. 6
		1	M=6. 52	Mt=6. 1
		2	M=7. 16	Mt=6. 8
		3	M=6. 36	Mt=6. 0
		4	M=5. 54	Mt=5. 0
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Less than 10 Ss	
		<i>r=+.09 p<.01</i>		
		<i>tc=+.08 p<.001</i>		
		<i>Beta=+.0 ns</i> β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Study	TIMME '97/44	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged general public, Turkey, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1030	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M=1. 61	
		1	M=1. 77	
		2	M=1. 69	
		3	M=1. 68	
		4	M= . 71	
		5	M= -. 71	
		6	M=2. 00	
	DM=+	0	M= . 30	
		1	M= . 56	
		2	M= . 95	
		3	M= . 54	
		4	M= . 32	
		5	M= . 30	
		6	M= . 33	
		r=-.01	ns	
		r=-.02	ns	

		tc=-.01	ns
		tc=+.00	ns
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=3. 13 Mt=7. 1
		1	M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9
		2	M=3. 23 Mt=7. 4
		3	M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9
		4	M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8
		5	M=2. 93 Mt=6. 4
		6	M=3. 27 Mt=7. 6
	DM=+	0	M=3. 26 Mt=7. 5
		1	M=3. 32 Mt=7. 7
		2	M=3. 28 Mt=7. 6
		3	M=3. 34 Mt=7. 8
		4	M=3. 05 Mt=6. 8
		5	M=2. 80 Mt=6. 0
		6	M=3. 49 Mt=8. 3
		r=-.02	ns
		r=+.02	ns
		tc=-.02	ns
		tc=+.01	ns
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=6. 48 Mt=6. 1
		1	M=6. 68 Mt=6. 3
		2	M=6. 49 Mt=6. 1
		3	M=6. 29 Mt=5. 9
		4	M=6. 09 Mt=5. 7
		5	M=5. 44 Mt=4. 9
		6	M=6. 86 Mt=6. 5
	DM=+	0	M=7. 49 Mt=7. 2
		1	M=7. 31 Mt=7. 0
		2	M=7. 62 Mt=7. 4
		3	M=7. 34 Mt=7. 0
		4	M=6. 89 Mt=6. 5
		5	M=6. 94 Mt=6. 6
		6	M=6. 19 Mt=5. 8
		r=-.06	ns
		r=-.02	ns
		tc=-.01	ns
		tc=-.05	p<.05
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/46	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Lithuania, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1000	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M= . 64	Mt=5. 6
		1	M= . 45	Mt=5. 5
		2	M= . 69	Mt=5. 7
		3	M= . 61	Mt=5. 6
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
	r=-.00	ns		
	tc=-.00	ns		
	Beta=-.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 52	Mt=5. 1
		1	M=2. 47	Mt=4. 9
		2	M=2. 60	Mt=5. 3
		3	M=2. 62	Mt=5. 4
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.04	ns	
		tc=+.03	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=6. 08	Mt=5. 6
		1	M=5. 81	Mt=5. 3
		2	M=6. 21	Mt=5. 8
		3	M=5. 66	Mt=5. 2
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		r=-.01	ns	
		tc=-.00	ns	
		Beta=-.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

Study	TIMME '97/47	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Latvia, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	903	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	0	M= . 89	Mt=5. 9
		1	M= . 88	Mt=5. 9
		2	M= . 96	Mt=6. 0
		3	M=1. 13	Mt=6. 1
		4	M=1. 60	Mt=6. 6
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
	r=+.04 ns			
	tc=+.01 ns			
	Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 46	Mt=4. 9
		1	M=2. 53	Mt=5. 1
		2	M=2. 55	Mt=5. 2
		3	M=2. 61	Mt=5. 4
		4	M=2. 70	Mt=5. 7
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.08	p<.05	
		tc=+.06	p<.05	
		Beta=+.0	p<.05	β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	0	M=5. 67	Mt=5. 2
		1	M=5. 92	Mt=5. 5
		2	M=5. 51	Mt=5. 0
		3	M=6. 02	Mt=5. 6
		4	M=5. 20	Mt=4. 7
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		r=-.01	ns	
		tc=-.00	ns	
		Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	TIMME '97/48	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmermans, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Estonia, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1008	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M= .77	Mt=5.8
		1	M= .63	Mt=5.6
		2	M= .88	Mt=5.9
		3	M= .98	Mt=6.0
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
	r=+.03 ns			
	tc=+.02 ns			
	Beta=+.0 ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	0	M=2. 56	Mt=5. 2
		1	M=2. 54	Mt=5. 1
		2	M=2. 65	Mt=5. 5
		3	M=2. 68	Mt=5. 6
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.06 ns		
		tc=+.04 p<.05		
		Beta=+.0 p<.05		
		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=5. 91	Mt=5. 5
		1	M=5. 98	Mt=5. 5
		2	M=6. 01	Mt=5. 6
		3	M=6. 76	Mt=6. 4
		4	Less than 10 Ss	
		5	Empty category	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.06 ns		
		tc=+.04 p<.05		
		Beta=+.0 p<.01		
		β controlled for sex, age, and household income		

Study	TIMME '97/50	<i>Page in Report:</i>
<i>Reported in:</i>	Timmers, D. Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February 1997	
<i>Population:</i>	18+ aged, general public, Russia, 1990	
<i>Sample:</i>		
<i>Non-Response:</i>		
<i>N:</i>	1961	

Measured Correlate

Class: Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2

Measurement: Single question: "How many of them are still living at home?"
 0 None
 1 1 child
 2 2 children
 3 3 children
 4 4 children
 5 5 children
 6 6 or more children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	0	M= .18	Mt=5.2
		1	M= .33	Mt=5.3
		2	M= .46	Mt=5.5
		3	M= .19	Mt=5.2
		4	M= -.16	Mt=4.8
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
	r=+.03	ns		
	tc=+.03	ns		
	Beta=+.0	ns	β controlled for sex, age, and household income	

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	0	M=2. 50	Mt=5. 0
		1	M=2. 53	Mt=5. 1
		2	M=2. 55	Mt=5. 2
		3	M=2. 52	Mt=5. 1
		4	M=2. 88	Mt=6. 3
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.04	ns	
		tc=+.02	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	0	M=5. 37	Mt=4. 9
		1	M=5. 28	Mt=4. 8
		2	M=5. 41	Mt=4. 9
		3	M=5. 11	Mt=4. 6
		4	M=5. 51	Mt=5. 0
		5	Less than 10 Ss	
		6	Empty category	
		r=+.01	ns	
		tc=-.02	ns	
		Beta=+.0 ns		β controlled for sex, age, and household income

Study	VENTE 1995	Page in Report:	144,146
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark.(Quality of Life in Denmark) Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017		
<i>Population:</i>	18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	1494		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Children in the household	Code: C 3.2.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	1: chi l dren 0: no chi l dren	
<i>Measured Values:</i>		
<i>Error Estimates:</i>		
<i>Remarks:</i>	Also p.156,158	

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	partner empl oyed men(N=462) 1: Ms=8. 15 0: Ms=8. 19 empl oyed women(N=428) 1: Ms=8. 05 0: Ms=7. 91	no partner Also p.156,158 7. 18 7. 43 6. 95 7. 43
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	partner empl oyed men(N=462) 1: Ms=7. 25 0: Ms=7. 48 empl oyed women(N=428) 1: Ms=7. 24 0: Ms=7. 76	no partner Also p.156,158 7. 70 5. 91 unempl oyed women(N=86) 8. 04 8. 00
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	partner empl oyed men(N=462) 1: Ms=7. 81 0: Ms=7. 86 empl oyed women(N=428) 1: Ms=7. 76 0: Ms=7. 76	no partner Also p.156,158 5. 00 5. 91 unempl oyed women(N=86) 6. 25 6. 66

Study	VENTE 1995	Page in Report:	320
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet i Danmark.(Quality of Life in Denmark) Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN 8790190017		
<i>Population:</i>	18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	1494		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	chi l dren l i v i n g at home 1: No chi l dren i n the home 1aa: no chi l dren(vol untari l y chi l dren) 1ab: no chi l dren i n the home(i nvol untari l y chi l dren) 1b: no chi l dren i n the home but chi l dren el sewhere 1ba: chi l dren under 16 l i v i n g el sewhere 2: Chi l dren i n the home 2a: on l y bi o l o g i c a l chi l dren 2b: partner' s and bi o l o g i c a l chi l dren 2c: on l y partner' s chi l dren
<i>Measured Values:</i>	N: 1:1049, 1aa:24, 1ab:35, 1b:540, 1ba:44 2:434, 2a:379, 2b:8, 2c:8,
<i>Error Estimates:</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>	a given respondent may appear in several groups

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	no chi l dren at home 1: Mt=7. 68 1aa: Mt=7. 91 1ab: Mt=6. 79 1b: Mt=7. 63 1ba: Mt=7. 44	chi l dren at home a given respondent may appear in several groups 2: Mt=7. 86 2a: Mt=7. 99 2b: Mt=8. 13 2c: Mt=8. 13
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	no chi l dren at home 1: Mt=6. 90 1aa: Mt=6. 46 1ab: Mt=6. 93 1b: Mt=6. 93 1ba: Mt=6. 66	chi l dren at home 2: Mt=6. 89 2a: Mt=7. 00 2b: Mt=8. 44 2c: Mt=6. 88

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	no chi ldren at home	chi ldren at home
	1: Mt=7. 38	2: Mt=7. 58
	1aa: Mt=7. 40	2a: Mt=7. 61
	1ab: Mt=6. 93	2b: Mt=8. 13
	1b: Mt=7. 49	2c: Mt=7. 19
	1ba: Mt=6. 94	

Study	VENTE 1996	Page in Report:	338
<i>Reported in:</i>	Ventegodt, S. Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds) Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068		
<i>Population:</i>	Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961		
<i>Sample:</i>	Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)		
<i>Non-Response:</i>	39%		
<i>N:</i>	4500		

Measured Correlate

<i>Class:</i>	Children in the household Code: C 3.2.2
<i>Measurement:</i>	chi l dren l i v i n g at home 1: No chi l dren i n the home 1aa: no chi l dren(vol untari l y chi l dren) 1ab: no chi l dren i n the home(i nvol untari l y chi l dren) 1b: no chi l dren i n the home but chi l dren el sewhere 1ba: chi l dren under 16 l i v i n g el sewhere 2: Chi l dren i n the home 2a: on ly bi ol ogi cal chi l dren 2b: partner' s and bi ol ogi cal chi l dren 2c: on ly partner' s chi l dren
<i>Measured Values:</i>	N: All:8402; 1:2122; 1aa:120; 1ab:251; 1b:693; 1ba:388; 2:2491; 2a:2146; 2b:120; 2c:71
<i>Error Estimates:</i>	
<i>Remarks:</i>	

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a		1: Mt=7. 65 1aa: Mt=7. 66 1ab: Mt=7. 86 1b: Mt=7. 75 1ba: Mt=7. 38 2: Mt=7. 81 2a: Mt=7. 81 2b: Mt=7. 69 2c: Mt=8. 10

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	1: Mt=6. 84 1aa: Mt=6. 80 1ab: Mt=7. 05 1b: Mt=7. 09 1ba: Mt=6. 65 2: Mt=7. 18 2a: Mt=7. 15 2b: Mt=7. 23 2c: Mt=7. 50
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	1: Mt=7. 25 1aa: Mt=7. 21 1ab: Mt=7. 59 1b: Mt=7. 38 1ba: Mt=6. 89 2: Mt=7. 55 2a: Mt=7. 55 2b: Mt=7. 73 2c: Mt=7. 75

Study	ROSE 1955	Page in Report:	16
<i>Reported in:</i>	Rose, A.M. Factors associated with the life satisfaction of middle class, middle aged persons. Marriage and Family Living, 1955, vol 17, p. 15-19.		
<i>Population:</i>	Married couples, middle aged, middle-class, USA, 1952		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	50 %		
<i>N:</i>	416		

Measured Correlate

Class: Satisfaction with number of children Code: C 3.3.2

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-SLu/g/sq/v/5/a	D% = 0 ns	Reported for females only

Study	SEARS 1977A	Page in Report:	40-62/4
<i>Reported in:</i>	Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H. Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72		
<i>Population:</i>	"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	Attrition in 1972: 25%		
<i>N:</i>	1928 N=671: 1972 N=430		

Measured Correlate

Class: . number of children as planned Code: C 3.3.2.1

Measurement:

- a. Becoming more like father (or mother).
- b. Fathers choice of vocation for subject.
- c. Mothers choice of vocation for subject.
- d. Conflict with father regarding career choice.
- e. Conflict with mother regarding career choice.

Assessed retrospectively in 1950.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b	Chi ² = ns	a. 1972 number by 1972 happiness.
	Chi ² = ns	b. Earlier congruence (1950) by present happiness (1972).
	Chi ² = ns	c. Earlier wish (1950) by present happiness (1972).

Study	SEARS 1977A	<i>Page in Report:</i>	40-62/4
<i>Reported in:</i>	Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H. Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72		
<i>Population:</i>	"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72		
<i>Sample:</i>			
<i>Non-Response:</i>	Attrition in 1972: 25%		
<i>N:</i>	1928 N=671: 1972 N=430		

Measured Correlate

Class: . number of children as planned Code: C 3.3.2.1

Measurement:

- Actual number in 1972 (including adopted and stepchildren).
- Same as planned (Assessed in 1950).
- Number wanted if life lived over (Assessed in 1950).

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

<i>Happiness Query</i>	<i>Statistics</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a	AoV= ns	a. 1972 number by 1972 happiness.
	AoV= ns	b. Earlier congruence by present happiness
	AoV= ns	c. Earlier wish (1950) by present happiness (1972).

Appendix 1 Queries on Happiness used in reported Studies

Happiness Query Code Full Text

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	<p>Single direct question: 'How are you feeling now....?' 5 very good 4 good 3 neither good nor poor 2 poor 1 very poor</p> <p>Original text in Danish: 'Hvordan har du det for tiden? 5 meget godt 4 godt 3 hverken godt eller dårligt 2 dårligt 1 mycket dårligt</p>
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	<p>Selfreport on 10 questions:</p> <p>"During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?" (yes/no)</p> <p>A Particularly excited or interested in something? B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair? C Proud because someone complimented you on something you had done? D Very lonely or remote from other people? E Pleased about having accomplished something? F Bored? G On top of the world? H Depressed or very unhappy? I That things were going your way? J Upset because someone criticized you?</p> <p>Answer options and scoring: yes = 1 no = 0</p> <p>Summation: -Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS Possible range: -5 to +5</p> <p>Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)</p>
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a	<p>Selfreport on 2 questions:</p> <p>A. "How important was each of the following goals in life in the plans you made for yourself in early adulthood?" <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - occupational success - family life - friendships </p>

- richness of cultural life
- total service to society.

1 less important to me than to most people
 2
 3
 4
 5 of prime importance to me

B. "How successfull have you been in the persuit of these goals?"

1 little satisfaction in this area
 2
 3
 4
 5 had excellent fortune in this respect

Computation:General Satisfaction 5 is the quotient obtained by multiplying the planned goal (early adulthood) by the reported success in attaining that goal, adding the five of these multiplied areas and dividing them by the sum of the planned goals for each of the areas.

$$\frac{Pa.Sa + Pb.Sb + Pc.Sc + Pd.Sd + Pe.Se}{Pa + Pb + Pc + Pd + Pe}$$

$$\frac{Pa + Pb + Pc + Pd + Pe}{Pa = \text{planned goal a (1-5)} \\ Sa = \text{success goal a (1-5)}}$$

M-ACO/u/mq/n/4/a

Selfreport on 6 questions:

A On the whole, life gives me a lot of pleasure
 B On the whole, I am very satisfied with my life today
 C Things are getting just worse for me as I get older
 D All in all, I find a great deal of happiness today
 E I have a lot to be sad about
 F Nothing ever turn out for me the way I want it

Scoring

4 strongly agree
 3
 2
 1 strongly disagree

Computation: simple addition. Possible range 6-24

M-FH/q/sq/v/2/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Are you generally satisfied?"
 2 yes
 1 no

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b

Selfreport on single question: following enumeration of lifegoals in six areas, the last of which was 'joy in living'

" How successfull have you been in pursuit of that goal.....?"
 (joy in living)

5 had excellent fortune in this respect

4

3

2

1 found little satisfaction in this area

M-TH/q/sq/v/3/b

Selfreport on single question:

"Thinking of your life as you live it day by day, which of these statements best expresses the way you feel?"

3 Mostly I enjoy life, although at times I just go through the days.

2 Half of the time I enjoy life, and half of the time I just go through the days.

1 Sometimes I enjoy life, but most of the time I just go through the days.

O-BW/c/sq/l/10/c

Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder (10) represents the best possible life for you and the bottom (1) represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel personally stand at the present time?"

[9] best possible life for you

[8]

[7]

[6]

[5]

[4]

[3]

[2]

[1]

[0] worst possible life for you

Name: Cantril's selfanchoring ladder rating of life (adapted version)

O-BW/c/sq/l/11/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder represents the best possible life for you and the bottom represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the present time?"

[10] best possible life

[9]

[8]

[7]

[6]

[5]

[4]

[3]

[2]

[1]
 [0] worst possible life

Preceded by 1) open questions about what the respondent imagines as the best possible life and the worst possible life. 2) ratings on the ladder of one's life five years ago and where on the ladder one expects to stand five years from now.

Name: Cantril's selfanchoring ladder rating of life (original)

O-H?/?/sq/v/4/a

Selfreport on single question:

Lead item not reported

Response options:

- 4 very happy
- 3 quite happy
- 2 not very happy
- 1 not at all happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa

Selfreport on single question:

'Taken all together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say that you are....?'

- 3 very happy
- 2 pretty happy
- 1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bc

Selfreport on single question:

"All in all, how much happiness do you find in life today....?"

- 1 almost none
- 2 some but not very much
- 3 a good deal

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Do you feel your life at present is....?"

- 4 very happy
- 3 quite happy
- 2 quite unhappy
- 1 very unhappy

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

Selfreport on single question

'How happy are you now?'

- 5 very happy
- 4 happy
- 3 neither happy nor unhappy
- 2 unhappy
- 1 very unhappy

Original text in Danish:

'Hvor lykkelig er du for tiden?'

- 5 meget lykkelig
- 4 lykkelig
- 3 hverken eller

	2 ulykkelig 1 meget ulykkelig
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c	Selfreport on single question: "In general, how happy would you say you are.....?" 3 very happy 2 fairly happy 1 not too happy
O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d	Selfreport on single question: "Generally speaking, how happy would you say you are.....?" 3 very happy 2 fairly happy 1 not too happy
O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a	Selfreport on single question: "Taking all together: how happy would you say you are? Would you say you are.....?" 3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Selfreport on single question: "Taking all things together, would you say you are.....?" 4 very happy 3 quite happy 2 not very happy 1 not at all happy.
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b	Selfreport on single question: "On the whole, how happy would you say you are.....?" 4 very happy 3 fairly happy 2 not very happy 1 very unhappy
O-HL/u/sq/v/5/a	Selfreport on single question: "How happy or unhappy do you think you are.....?" 5 very happy 4 happy 3 moderately happy 2 fairly unhappy 1 very unhappy
	In Dutch: "Hoe gelukkig of ongelukkig vindt u zichzelf?" e heel gelukkig d gelukkig c matig gelukkig b tamelijk ongelukkig

O-HP/g/mq/v/5/a a erg ongelukkig
 Selfreport on 6 questions:
 " Describe the kind of person you are. Please read each sentence, then mark how often it is true for you"
 1 I feel like smiling
 2 I generally feel in good spirits
 3 I feel happy
 4 I am very satisfied with life
 5 I find a good deal of happiness in life
 6 I feel sad
 Response options:
 5 almost always true
 4 often true
 3 sometimes true
 2 seldom true
 1 never true
 Summation: average
 Possible range: 1 to 5
 O-HP/q/sq/ol/7/a Selfreport on single question:
 "Generally speaking are you a happy person.....?"
 Responses were made on an open line scale, and were later coded in 7 categories:
 1 very unhappy
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7 very happy.
 Original text in Dutch:
 "Bent u over het algemeen een gelukkig mens?"
 a zeer ongelukkig
 b
 c
 d
 e
 f
 g zeer gelukkig
 O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a Selfreport on 3 questions:
 A " When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are....?"
 5 very happy
 4 fairly happy
 3 rather happy than unhappy
 2 rather unhappy than happy

1 very unhappy
 - DK/NA

B " When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are.....?"
 5 very satisfied
 4 fairly satisfied
 3 rather satisfied than dissatisfied
 2 rather dissatisfied than satisfied
 1 fairly dissatisfied
 - DK/NA

C " How do you feel right now? Is your well-being.....?"
 5 very high
 4 high
 3 moderate
 2 rather low
 1 very low
 - DK/NA

Summation: The summed scores were divided in three strata: low, medium and high quality of life

In German:

A "Wenn Sie ihr Leben jetzt alles in allem betrachten, sind Sie.....?"
 e sehr glücklich
 d ziemlich glücklich
 c eher glücklich
 b eher unglücklich
 a ziemlich unglücklich
 - keine Angabe

B "Wenn Sie ihr Leben jetzt in allem betrachten, sind Sie.....?"
 e sehr zufrieden
 d ziemlich zufrieden
 c eher zufrieden
 b eher unzufrieden
 a ziemlich unzufrieden
 - keine Angabe

C "Wie wohl fühlen Sie sich derzeit? Ist Ihr Wohlbefinden....?"
 e sehr gross
 d gross
 c mäsig
 b eher gering
 a sehr gering
 - keine Angabe

Selfreport on single question:

"When you take everything into consideration, your child, your adult life, etc, how would you describe your current life situation.....?"
 1 things are very bad right now

2

3

4

5 things are very good

(Response options not fully reported)

O-SL?/?/sq/v/4/a Selfreport on single question:

"..... how satisfied are you with your life-as-a-whole.....?"

(Full question not reported)

1 not very satisfied

2 somewhat satisfied

3 very satisfied

4 extremely satisfied

O-SL?/g/sq/l/11/a Selfreport on single question:

".....satisfaction with life in general....."

(Full question not reported)

Rated on a ladder scale.

[10] very satisfied

[9]

[8]

[7]

[6]

[5] neutral

[4]

[3]

[2]

[1]

[0] very dissatisfied

O-SLS/c/sq/v/5/a Selfreport on single question:

"Taking all things together (the work you do, where you live, your way of life, the things you do for enjoyment, your health) how would you say things are these days ...?"

1 very good

2 pretty good

3 so-so

4 not too good

5 not good at all

O-SLu/c/sq/l/11/a Selfreport on single question :

"Some people seem to be quite happy and satisfied with their lives, while others seem quite unhappy and dissatisfied. Now look at this ladder (again). Suppose that a person who is entirely satisfied with his life would be at the top of the ladder and a person who is extremely dissatisfied with his life would be at the bottom of the ladder. Where would you put yourself on the ladder at the present stage of your life in terms of how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with your personal life?"

[10] entirely satisfied

[9]

[8]

[7]

[6]
 [5]
 [4]
 [3]
 [2]
 [1]
 [0] entirely dissatisfied

Name Cantril ladder rating (modified version)

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/d

Selfreport on single question:

"How would you describe your satisfaction with life in general at present.....?"

- 1 bad
- 2 poor
- 3 fair
- 4 good
- 1 excellent

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

Selfreport on single question:

'How satisfied are you with your life now?'

- 5 very satisfied
- 2 satisfied
- 3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
- 2 dissatisfied
- 1 very dissatisfied

Original text in Danish:

'Hvor tilfreds er du med dit liv for tiden?'

- 5 meget tilfreds
- 4 tilfreds
- 3 hverken tilfreds eller utilfreds
- 2 utilfreds
- 1 meget utilfreds

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/q

Self report on single question:

'How satisfying do you find your life at the moment.....?'

- 1 very dissatisfying
- 2 quite dissatisfying
- 3 not satisfying not dissatisfying
- 4 quite satisfying
- 5 very satisfying

In Finnish: 'Kuinka tyydyttäväksi koet elämäsi tällä hetkellä ?'

O-SLu/q/sq/v/5/a

Selfreport on single question:

"In general, how satisfied are you with your life.....?"

- 5 very satisfied
- 4 satisfied

- 3 average
- 2 somewhat dissatisfied
- 1 very dissatisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Selfreport on single question:

"All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole now.....?"

- 1 dissatisfied

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

- 10 satisfied

O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a Selfreport on single question, asked twice in interview:

"Considering everything, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole.....?"

- 7 completely satisfied

6

5

4

3

2

- 1 completely dissatisfied

Summation: both scores added

Possible range: 2 to 14

On the web you will find an overview of valid queries on happiness and an explanation of the classification used. Go to: www.eur.nl/fsw/research/happiness/hap_quer/hqi_fp.htm. This is the introductory text to the Catalog of Happiness Queries.

Appendix 2 **Statistics used in reported studies**

Symbol	Explanation
AoV	<p>ANALYSIS of VARIANCE (ANOVA) Type: statistical procedure Measurement level: Correlate(s): nominal, Happiness: metric. In an ANOVA, the total happiness variability, expressed as the sum of squares, is split into two or more parts, each of which is assigned to a source of variability. At least one of those sources is the variability of the correlate, in case there is only one, and always one other is the residual variability, which includes all unspecified influences on the happiness variable. Each sum of squares has its own number of degrees of freedom (df), which sum up to $Ne - 1$ for the total variability. If a sum of squares (SS) is divided by its own number of df, a mean square (MS) is obtained. The ratio of two correctly selected mean squares has an F-distribution under the hypothesis that the corresponding association has a zero-value.</p> <p>NOTE: A significantly high F-value only indicates that, in case of a single correlate, the largest of the c mean values is systematically larger than the smallest one. Conclusions about the other pairs of means require the application of a Multiple Comparisons Procedure (see e.g. BONFERRONI's MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST, DUNCAN's MULTIPLE RANGE TEST or STUDENT-NEWMAN-KEULS)</p>
B	<p>REGRESSION COEFFICIENT (non-standardized) Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric Theoretical range: unlimited</p> <p>Meaning: $B > 0$ « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness rating. $B < 0$ « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness rating. $B = 0$ « not any correlation with the relevant correlate.</p>
Beta	<p>(β) STANDARDIZED REGRESSION COEFFICIENT Type: test statistic. Measurement level: Correlates: all metric, Happiness: metric. Range: [-1 ; +1]</p> <p>Meaning: $\beta > 0$ « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness rating. $\beta < 0$ « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness rating. $\beta = 0$ « no correlation. $\beta = +1$ or -1 « perfect correlation.</p>
Chi ²	<p>CHI-SQUARE Type: test statistic Range: $[0; Ne^*(\min(c,r)-1)]$, where c and r are the number of columns and rows respectively in a cross tabulation of Ne sample elements.</p> <p>Meaning:</p>

	<p>Chi² <= (c-1) * (r-1) means: no association Chi² > (c-1) * (r-1) means: strong association</p>
D%	<p>DIFFERENCE in PERCENTAGES Type: descriptive statistic only. Measurement level: Correlate level: dichotomous, but nominal or ordinal theoretically possible as well. Happiness level: dichotomous Range: [-100; +100]</p>
DM	<p>Meaning: the difference of the percentages happy people at two correlate levels. DIFFERENCE of MEANS Type: descriptive statistic only. Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric Range: depending on the happiness rating scale of the author; range symmetric about zero.</p>
DMr	<p>Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness, as measured on the author's rating scale, between the two correlate levels. DIFFERENCE IN MEAN RIDITS Type: test statistic Measurement level: Happiness ordinal Range: [0; +1]</p>
DMt	<p>Meaning: Mr < .50: average happiness in this subgroup lower than in the larger population Mr = .50: average happiness in this subgroup the same as in the larger population Mr > .50: average happiness in this subgroup higher than in the larger population 'Ridit analysis' compares the distribution of happiness scores in subgroups to its distribution in the entire sample ("Relative to an Identified Distribution") Testing for significance can be performed through a "BROSS Confidence Interval" (BCI). If all values the BCI for a subgroup are above/below 0.500, the subgroup is significantly more/less happy than the larger population.</p>
G	<p>DIFFERENCE of MEANS AFTER TRANSFORMATION Type: descriptive statistic only. Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric Theoretical range: [-10; +10] Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness (happiness measured at a 0-10 rating scale) between the two correlate levels. GOODMAN & Kruskal's GAMMA Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal Range: [-1; +1] Meaning: G = 0 « no rank correlation G = +1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness ratings. G = -1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness ratings.</p>

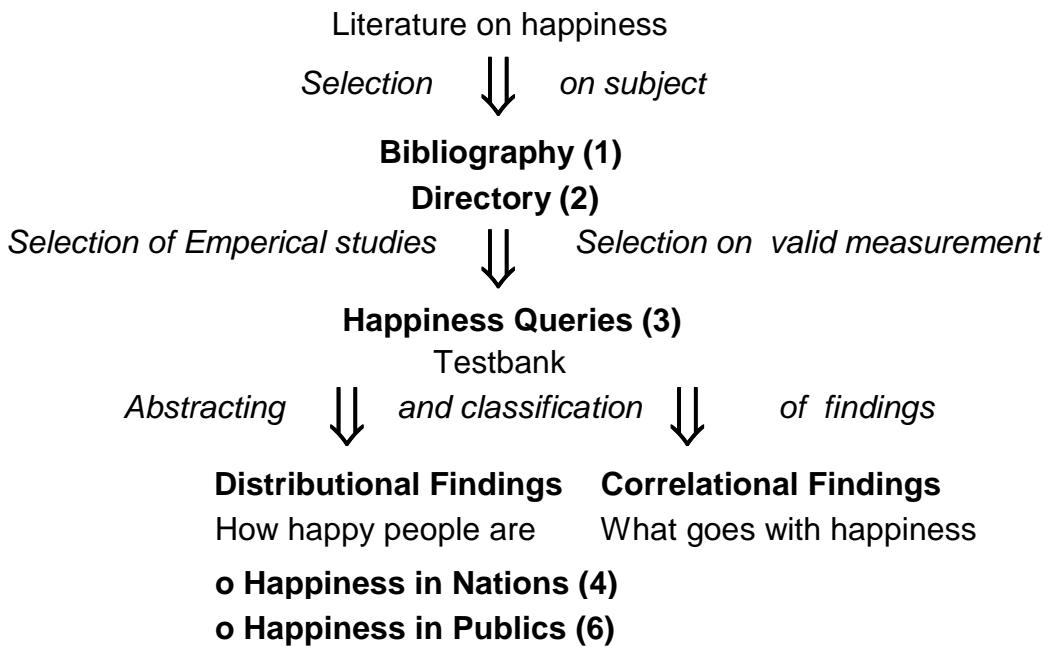
lgt	LOGIT COEFFICIENT Type: descriptive statistic only Measurement level: Correlat: dichotomous, Happiness level: dichotomous Range: unlimited
	<p>Meaning:</p> <p>$lgt = 0$ « no association at all;</p> <p>$lgt \rightarrow -/+ \infty$ « at least one level of the correlate allows a perfect prediction of the happiness.</p>
r	PRODUCT-MOMENT CORRELATION COEFFICIENT (Also "Pearson's correlation coefficient" or simply 'correlation coefficient') Type: test statistic. Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric Range: [-1; +1]
	<p>Meaning:</p> <p>$r = 0$ « no correlation ,</p> <p>$r = 1$ « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness values, and</p> <p>$r = -1$ « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness values.</p>
tau	GOODMAN & KRUSKAL'S TAU Type: descriptive statistic only. Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal Range: [0; +1]
	<p>Meaning:</p> <p>$\tau = 0$ « knowledge of the correlate value does not improve the prediction quality of the happiness rating.</p> <p>$\tau = 1$ « knowledge of the correlate value enables a perfect (error-free) prediction of the happiness rating.</p>
tb	KENDALL'S RANK CORRELATION COEFFICIENT TAU-B Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal Range: [-1; +1]
	<p>Meaning:</p> <p>$\tau_b = 0$ « no rank correlation</p> <p>$\tau_b = 1$ « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with high happiness ratings.</p> <p>$\tau_b = -1$ « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with low happiness ratings.</p>
tc	KENDALL'S TAU-C (Also referred to as Stuart's tau-c) Type: test statistic Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal Range: [-1; +1]
	<p>Meaning:</p> <p>$\tau_c = 0$ « no rank correlation</p> <p>$\tau_c = 1$ « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with high happiness ratings.</p>

tc = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with low happiness ratings.

On the web you will find a text explaining the statistics used in more detail. Go to: www.eur.nl/fsw/research/happiness/hap_cor/cor_fp.htm. This is the introductory text to the Catalog of Correlational Findings. An overview of all statistics is in chapter 4.

Appendix 3: About the World Database of Happiness

The World Database of Happiness is an ongoing register of scientific research on subjective appreciation of life. It brings together findings that are scattered throughout many studies and provides a basis for synthetic analysis. The research literature is processed as follows:



- 1 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HAPPINESS Presents all contemporary scientific publications. Detailed subject-classification. Current contents: 3422 titles, mainly in English.
- 2 DIRECTORY OF INVESTIGATORS Names and addresses of most authors on the subject. Enumerates years of publication. Current contents: 5818 names and 3073 addresses. Part of Bibliography.
- 3 CATALOG OF HAPPINESS QUERIES (testbank) Presents all indicators that tap happiness as defined here. Current content: 522 measures, mostly single questions. Queries are classified by focus, time reference, mode of observation, rating and wording.
- 4 CATALOG OF HAPPINESS IN NATIONS Presents distributional research findings, in particular responses to questions on happiness in national survey studies. Allows comparison across time and nations. Current content: 1889 surveys in 112 nations, 1946-2000.
- 5 CATALOG OF HAPPINESS IN PUBLICS Distributional findings on happiness in special publics within nations, such as aged people. Current contents: 705 studies. Part of Catalog of Correlational Findings.
- 6 CATALOG OF CORRELATIONAL FINDINGS Presents abstracts of correlational research findings. Detailed subject-classification. Allows comparison through time and across nations. Current contents: 7476 findings from 705 studies in 140 nations, 1911-2000.

Appendix 4 *Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness*

Main Category's	Category Name	Number of Studies in this Category
A 1	ACTIVITY LEVEL (how much one does)	53
A 2	ACTIVITY PATTERN (what one does)	7
A 3	AFFECTIVE LIFE	31
A 4	AGE	279
A 5	AGGRESSION	11
A 6	ANOMY	30
A 7	APPEARANCE (good looks)	8
A 8	ATTITUDES	4
A 9	AUTHORITARIANISM	4
B 3	BODY	66
C 1	CHILDREN 1:	4
C 10	CREATIVENESS	6
C 11	CULTURE (Arts and Sciences)	6
C 2	CHILDREN: WANT FOR (Parental aspirations)	6
C 3	CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)	145
C 4	CHILDREN's CHARACTERISTICS	19
C 5	CHILDREN: RELATION WITH	8
C 6	CHILDREN: REARING (parental behavior)	11
C 7	COMMUNAL LIVING	1
C 8	CONCERNs	15
C 9	COPING	27
D 1	DAILY JOYS & HASSLES	4
E 1	EDUCATION	243
E 2	EMPLOYMENT	180
E 3	ETHNICITY	63
E 4	EXPRESSIVE BEHAVIOR	10
F 1	FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)	195
F 2	FAMILY OF PROCREATION	42
F 3	FAMILY OF RELATIVES	145
F 4	FARMING	30
F 5	FREEDOM	24
F 6	FRIENDSHIP	123
G 1	GENDER	252
G 2	GRIEF	1
H 10	HOPE	3
H 11	HOUSEHOLD: COMPOSITION	90
H 12	HOUSEHOLD: WORK	10
H 13	HOUSING	75
H 2	HANDICAP	13

H 3	HAPPINESS: ATTITUDES	39
H 5	HAPPINESS CAREER	144
H 6	HAPPINESS: CURRENT LEVEL	260
H 8	HEALTH-BEHAVIOR	15
H 9	HELPING	4
I 1	INCOME	415
I 2	INSTITUTIONAL LIVING	28
I 3	INTELLIGENCE	63
I 4	INTERESTS	5
I 5	INTERVIEW	49
I 6	INTIMACY	70
L 1	LANGUAGE	1
L 10	LOCAL ENVIRONMENT	270
L 11	LOTTERY	7
L 12	LOVE-LIFE	26
L 2	LEADERSHIP	8
L 3	LEISURE	128
L 4	LIFE APPRAISALS: OTHER THAN HAPPINESS4	290
L 5	LIFE-CHANGE	26
L 6	LIFE-EVENTS	63
L 7	LIFE-GOALS	52
L 8	LIFE HISTORY	1
L 9	LIFE STYLE	4
M 1	MARRIAGE: MARITAL STATUS CAREER	32
M 10	MIGRATION: MIGRANT WORK	3
M 11	MILITARY LIFE	5
M 12	MODERNITY	5
M 13	MOOD	181
M 2	MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS	315
M 3	MARRIAGE: RELATIONSHIP	99
M 4	MARRIAGE: PARTNER	34
M 5	MEANING	18
M 6	MEDICAL TREATMENT	49
M 7	MENTAL HEALTH	99
M 8	MIGRATION: OTHER COUNTRY	9
M 9	MIGRATION: MOVING WITHIN COUNTRY (residential mobility)	17
N 1	NATIONALITY	5
N 2	NATION: TIME & PLACE	20
N 3	NATIONAL CHARACTER (modal personality)	2
N 4	NATION'S CONDITION	52
N 6	ATTITUDES TO THE NATION	111
N 7	LIVABILITY OF THE NATION	5
N 8	NUTRITION	18
O 1	OCCUPATION	133

O 2	ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION	11
P 1	PERSONALITY: HISTORY	44
P 10	POSSESSIONS	26
P 12	PROBLEMS	20
P 13	PSYCHO-SOMATIC COMPLAINTS	53
P 2	PERSONALITY: CHANGE	7
P 3	PERSONALITY: CURRENT ORGANIZATION	7
P 4	PERSONALITY: CURRENT TRAITS	392
P 5	PERSONALITY: LATER	23
P 6	PHYSICAL HEALTH	286
P 7	PLANNING	7
P 8	POLITICS	197
P 9	POPULARITY	22
R 1	RELIGION	198
R 2	RESOURCES	8
R 3	RETIREMENT	46
R 4	ROLES	13
S 1	SCHOOL	92
S 10	SOCIAL SUPPORT: RECEIVED	26
S 11	SOCIAL SUPPORT: Provided	3
S 12	SPORTS	32
S 13	STIMULANTS	33
S 14	SUICIDE	4
S 15	SUMMED EFFECTS ON HAPPINESS	71
S 2	SELF-IMAGE	193
S 3	SEX-LIFE	54
S 4	SLEEP	10
S 5	SOCIAL MOBILITY	16
S 6	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: PERSONAL CONTACTS	50
S 7	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS	111
S 8	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: TOTAL (personal + associations)	25
S 9	SOCIAL STATUS (Socio-Economic Status)	140
T 1	TIME	27
T 2	THERAPY	9
T 3	TOLERANCE	37
V 1	VALUE CAREER	8
V 2	VALUES: CURRENT PREFERENCES (own)	49
V 3	VALUES: CLIMATE (current values in environment)	4
V 4	VALUES: SIMILARITY (current fit with others)	5
V 5	VICTIM	11
W 1	WAR	5
W 2	WORK CAREER	1
W 3	WORK CONDITIONS	34
W 4	WORK-ATTITUDES	313

W 5	WORK-PERFORMANCE (current)	6
W 6	WORRIES	27
X	UNCLASSIFIED	22

Appendix 5 Related Topics

This Topic		Related Topics	
<i>Classification Page 1</i>		<i>In Subject List on Appendix 4</i>	
C 3	CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)	F 2.1	Family career (family life-cycle)
C 3.1	Parental career		
C 3.1.1	Ever had children or not		
C 3.1.2	Change in parental status	L 6	LIFE-EVENTS
C 3.1.2.2	. birth of children		
C 3.1.2.3	. leaving home of children (empty nest)	F 2.1	Family career (family life-cycle)
C 3.1.2.4	. death of children		LOSS
C 3.1.4	Later children		
C 3.1.4.1	. expects to get children later	C 2	CHILDREN: WANT FOR (Parental aspirations)
C 3.1.4.2	. actually got children later (follow-up)		
C 3.2	Current parental status		
C 3.2.1	Number of children		
C 3.2.2	Children in the household	H 11	HOUSEHOLD: COMPOSITION
C 3.2.3	Non-biological children	F 1.3.3	Non-biological child
C 3.2.3.1	. Adoptive children		
C 3.2.3.2	. Foster children		
C 3.3	Attitude to having children	C 4.3	Attitudes to characteristics of one's children
		C 5.3	Attitude to relation with one's children
		C 6.3	Attitudes to parenting
C 3.3.1	Satisfaction with having children at all		
C 3.3.2	Satisfaction with number of children		
C 3.3.2.1	. number of children as planned	L 7.3.3	Perceived realization of specific life-goals
C 3.3.2.2	. more children wanted		

End of Report